

ExoDīcM

विद्या का अंतिम लक्ष्य चरित्र निर्माण है!



Est. 2016

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA 2016-26



A.M.D.G.



Most Rev. Fr. Arturo Sosa, SJ
Superior General, Society of Jesus

SL. No.	Content	Page No.
1	Preface	4
2	Editorial	5
3	Messages	8
4	Experiences	38
5	Success Stories	51
6	Research Progression	77
7	Photo Galary	105
8	Media Effect	138
9	Biru Mission	149
10	SXCS: Exordium	167
11	Gratitude	176



ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA

संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा: जीवन और चरित्र निर्माण का केन्द्र



PREFACE

St. Xavier's College, Simdega (SXCS) was founded by Jesuit visionaries in August 01, 2016 with the outstanding aim of educating men and women who seek to pursue holistic higher education. The college offers innovative academia curricula, opportunities for integral development and a highly disciplined and diversified environment for students to excel in academics, co-curricular activities and research pursuits. While SXCS provides to the educational needs of all sections; its preferential option for the poor, the marginalised, the first-generation learners and the other deprived sections of the society.

With its committed teachers and excellent infrastructure, rigorous research thrust and loyal alumni/ae, St. Xavier's College, Simdega continues to transform our youth to become an accountable men and women for others, to be great achievers and responsible leaders. The college is helping students to be talented artists, learned scholars and exemplary leaders.

Celebrating the journey of a decade is a God given and grace-filled occasion to make an Ignatian Review with gratitude the journey we have travelled. God guiding hand is helping us walk the path with courage and determination and enabling us to journey towards the vision for which the college has been founded.

Thanks to all the Jesuits, Staff, Students and well-wishers who have made a decade journey with us and stood by us, shouldering great risks and responsibilities.

The Souvenir is the celebration to gather the fruit with thankfulness and appreciation, celebrate the successes and reach the unreached with the Jesuits' spirit. We Simdega Xaverians rejoice in God, "I thank my God each time I think of you, and when I pray for you, I pray with Joy."

Rev. Fr. Pius Xalxo, SJ
Rector
St. Mary's Community, Simdega



Editorial



Editor in Chief
Dr. Fr. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ

Editors



Asst. Prof. Dr. Animesh Roy



Asst. Prof. Seema Xess



Asst. Prof. Jessica Nidhi Tigga



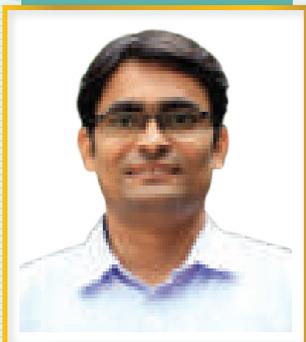
Asst. Prof. Pyari Kullu



Asst. Prof. Hembrom Marcel



Asst. Prof. Pratima Pardhiya



**Asst. Prof.
Dr. Animesh Roy**

EDITOR

Dear readers,

My heart fills with a sense of joy and pleasure to present Exordium, the college souvenir that charts a decade-long journey of the college and its achievements. A college souvenir is not simply a record of its past accomplishments, but also an affective register documenting memories, aspirations, and experiences that form the life-line of any academic institution. True to its name, Exordium records not only the ups and downs, stress and strain, and trials and tribulations of the early days of the college, but also the high spirits and faith of many who made the impossible possible.

The pages that follow document the experiences of teachers, the fond recollections of students about their alma mater, and messages from men of vision and mission who have toiled hard for the success of this institution.

All the messages, experiences, and histories have been written, curated, and edited with a deft hand to allow readers a sense of the historicity of the institution.

I sincerely hope that Exordium will remain, for years to come, not only a document of the institution but also a testament of its hopes and promises for better days.

With best wishes!

Dr. Animesh Roy

Prayer for Generosity

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA

*Lord,
teach me to be generous.
Teach me to serve you
as you deserve;
to give and
not to count the cost,
to fight and
not to heed the wounds,
to toil and not to seek for rest,
to labor and
not to ask for reward,
save that of knowing
that I do your will.*



Most Rev. Fr. Arturo Sosa, S.J.
Superior General, Society of Jesus



Message

I am happy to send you this message on the occasion of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, completing 10 successful years since its establishment in 2016. During these years, the College has not only grown in numbers but also in the variety of courses offered, and has been instrumental in providing higher and quality education to the youth of the area.

I am convinced that quality higher education can significantly contribute to our young women and men, especially those who are marginalized, to take their rightful place in the state, country and world. Jesuit Higher Education in India today stands at the crossroads. There is need for structural reforms, better collaboration, and a renewed commitment to the Jesuit values that should characterize our higher education efforts. There is need for more networking, resource sharing, and breaking the traditional institutional silos to create a unified and effective Jesuit educational ecosystem.

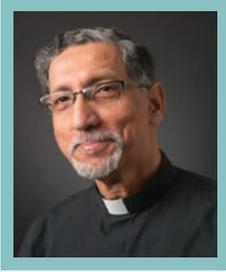
What is required in an institution of higher education is not only conducting the run-of-the-mill kind of courses but also providing opportunities and training for critical thinking, socio-economic-political analysis and also for creative, constructive and relevant research that would have a bearing and impact on the socio-political-cultural ethos of the country. We need to prepare young people to get involved in politics and the political machinery of the country. Democracy is under threat all over the world. We need to encourage the young to promote and defend democratic institutions.

As you celebrate the milestone of a decade committed to higher education, may the vision I have spelt out above be your focus and guiding light for the years to come. This will certainly help turn out alumni of commitment, conscience, compassion, competence and collaboration, alumni who strive to make this world at once more human and more divine.

I wish you, the Jesuits working in the College, and the staff who collaborate and support this work, God's abundant blessings.

Yours sincerely in Christ

ARTURO SOSA, S.J.
Superior General



Most Rev. Fr. Vernon D'Cunha, S.J.

Regional Assistant for South, Asia

Message

It is meaningful that I write this brief message to you on the feast of St. Francis Xavier, the first Jesuit to set foot on Indian soil, and the patron of your St. Xavier's College at Simdega. Ten eventful years have passed since the foundation of the College. These have certainly been years of growth and development, not only in terms of numbers but also in terms of courses offered and the quality of education imparted. I remember the first Principal of the College, Fr. Emmanuel Barla, who did much to promote the College in its fledgling years. Now you, the present Principal, are doing your best, along with the staff and students, to carry the flame forward.

If we are to move towards a more just and humane society, the empowerment, through education, of those on the margins and those rejected by society, is a huge and important step forward. The General Congregations of Society of Jesus since Vatican Council II have recognized the enormous value of the educational apostolate and its contribution to the mission of the Society of Jesus.

In 2018, the Bilbao Assembly on Higher Education approved 6 themes for implementation in Jesuit institutions of Higher Education:

1. Leadership formation
2. Civic and Political Leadership
3. Environmental and Economic Justice
4. Educating the Marginalised and the poor
5. Inter-religious Dialogue and Collaboration
6. Peace and Reconciliation.

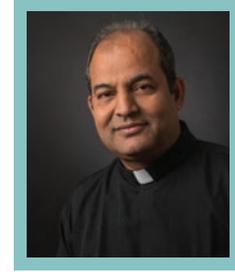
May you and your collaborators at St. Xavier's College strive to implement these themes.

Finally, I thank you and your staff for the work you are doing on behalf of the Society of Jesus. May God bless you, your efforts and all our Collaborators in the mission of Higher Education so that Greater Glory of God may be promoted and experienced by all-Jesuits, Collaborators and our students.

Yours sincerely in Christ

FR. VERNON D'CUNHA, S.J.
Regional Assistant for South, Asia

Most. Rev. Fr Stany D' Souza, SJ
President,
Jesuit Conference of South Asia (JCSA)



Message

How time flies! It seems as if it was just yesterday that St. Xavier's College, Simdega begun to take its infant steps on the highly competitive field of higher education. It is indeed amazing to see where you are today, a full-fledged college with 2156 students enrolled in undergraduate and postgraduate programmes. St. Xavier's College, Simdega is indeed a miracle of our times, a sign of hope to the poor and a blessing to the indigenous people in and around Simdega.

Jubilee is a time to look at the past with gratitude. As you mark this decennial, I am sure that your hearts are flooded with memories. You certainly remember the St. Xavier's College, Simdega community, which dreamt of the college, the successive Rectors and Principals who have relentlessly worked for its growth, the host of students and parents who have patronized it, the generous benefactors and well-wishers who have supported it and of course, the dedicated staff who have toiled to make St. Xavier's College, Simdega what it is today, a shining star on the horizon of higher education.

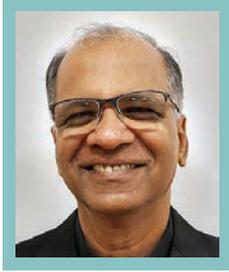
Jubilee also invites us to look at the future with dreams and hopes. Dreams do not occur in a vacuum. They explode when minds are filled with questions. As a Jesuit college, which is faith based and student centric, I am sure, you ask questions like the following: what should we do to engage, educate, enthuse and empower our students so that they could play a meaningful role in tomorrow's world? What facilities, opportunities, pedagogies and processes should we put in place so that our students grow and develop to respond to future challenges? So, dream big and make St. Xavier's College, Simdega grow taller.

Incidentally, the Ranchi Jesuit Province has embarked on a process called 'Reimagining and Restructuring' to make its life-mission more effective and more fruitful. I invite you to embark on this process. Review the past with lofty ideals, envision the future with enormous magnanimity, and with a set of new goals, inventive creativity, and walk into the future with apostolic alacrity as true Jesuits and as true Jesuit collaborators, who cannot be content with routine, repetitive, dull and dreary drudgery and duty, but rather engage in something which makes a real difference and leaves an indelible mark. I am sure you will take forward the Jesuit legacy.

While congratulating you on the decennial celebration, I wish and pray for a memorable celebration and impactful years ahead.

God Bless you!


 FR STANY D' SOUZA, SJ
 President, JCSA



Most Rev. Fr Joseph Christie, SJ
Secretary,
Higher Education of the Society of Jesus

Message

My sincere and warmest congratulations to all associated with St Xavier's College—the Jesuit community, faculty, staff, students, and alumni—on the completion of ten years since the establishment of the college.

I commend you and all who have been associated with the institution over the past decade for the remarkable work accomplished in providing integral formation to tribal youth who otherwise would not have had access to quality higher education. The impressive growth of the college—from 454 students in 2016 to 2,156 students today, the majority of whom are tribal students—stands as a testimony to your commitment and dedication.

Owing to the vision and foresight of the founders, the college has reached out to those in need and has positively transformed many lives. I particularly appreciate the decision to establish the college in Simdega, a predominantly tribal region, with a mission to serve those on the margins, in keeping with the Universal Apostolic Preferences of the Society of Jesus.

As we thank the Lord for His abiding presence and guidance throughout the past ten years of the college's journey, I pray for God's continued blessings upon all of you, so that your service may remain fruitful in forming students as men and women for others.

With best wishes,

P M JOSEPH CHRISTIE SJ
Secretary for Higher Education, S.J.

Most Rev. Fr. Dr. Dominic Savio, SJ,
Secretary, JHEASA
Principal, St. Xavier's College, Kolkata



Message

It is with deep joy and heartfelt gratitude that I extend my greetings and blessings to the entire family of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, as the institution celebrates ten years of its inspiring journey in higher education. A decade may appear short in the life of an institution, yet these ten years speak volumes about faith in action, dedication in service, and hope transformed into reality.

Since its establishment in 2016 under the guidance of the Ranchi Jesuit Society, St. Xavier's College, Simdega, has grown steadily in its mission of bringing quality higher education to the youth of this region. What began with 454 students has today blossomed into a vibrant academic community of more than two thousand learners pursuing various undergraduate and postgraduate programmes. This remarkable growth stands as a testament to the trust of parents, the perseverance of our students, and the tireless dedication of our faculty and staff. This growth is not merely numerical; it reflects the trust of families, the commitment of educators, and the determination of students who strive for a better future. This milestone is not merely the passage of time, but the story of a vision nurtured with faith, dedication, and an unwavering commitment to the transformative power of education.

Jesuit education has always aimed at the holistic formation of young people—shaping individuals who are intellectually competent, morally grounded, spiritually aware, and socially responsible. I am glad that St. Xavier's College continues to uphold this noble tradition through its seven departments in the Arts and Commerce streams, nurturing minds and hearts together. I understand these departments have worked steadfastly to cultivate intellectual excellence while nurturing values that shape responsible and compassionate citizens. Education here is not only about degrees, but about character, compassion, and commitment to society. In true to the Jesuit tradition, you strive to educate not only the mind but also the heart, forming men and women for others, sensitive to the needs of society and committed to building a just and humane world.

I would also like to place on record my sincere appreciation for the dedicated leadership of the Principal of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, whose vision, commitment, and tireless efforts have greatly contributed to the steady progress and positive spirit of the institution. Strong and value-driven leadership plays a vital role in shaping an institution's character, and the College has been blessed in this regard.



As you commemorate this milestone through this souvenir, gratitude to those who have contributed to this journey-administrators, faculty, staff, students, alumni, benefactors, and well-wisher. Each one has played a role in building this institution as a centre of learning, values and service.

May this celebration renew our spirit and strengthen our resolve to continue this mission with greater zeal, deeper commitment, and enduring hope. May the Lord continue to bless the institution, with wisdom, courage, and vision. May St. Xavier's College, Simdega, remain a beacon of knowledge, values, and service for generations to come. May it grow ever stronger in its mission of forming young men and women who will work for the greater good of society.

My prayers and best wishes are always with you.



(REV. FR. DR. DOMINIC SAVIO, SJ)
Secretary, JHEASA
Principal, St. Xavier's college, Kolkata

Most. Rev. Fr. Ajit Kumar Xess, SJ,
Provincial, Ranchi Jesuit Province



Message

St Xavier's College, Samtoli occupies a place of pride in the history of the Diocese of Simdega as the first Jesuit college in the diocese. As the institution marks ten years of its journey, this milestone invites us to pause in gratitude, remembering that "Unless the Lord builds the house, those who build it labour in vain" (Ps 127:1).

Rooted in the Jesuit tradition of education, the College has, over the past decade, remained faithful to its mission of academic excellence and integral formation, striving to form young men and women who are intellectually competent, morally grounded, socially responsible, and committed to the service of the common good—especially the poor and the marginalized. In the words of St Ignatius of Loyola, "The goal of education is the formation of the whole person for the service of others."

A visible sign of this progress is the newly constructed six-storey college building at Konmenjra, scheduled to be blessed and inaugurated by Rev. Fr. General Arturo Sosa on 6 March 2026. This development stands as a symbol of hope and confidence in the future, affirming the conviction that "Education is an act of hope in the future."

I gratefully acknowledge the invaluable support of St Xavier's College, Ranchi, and the generous contributions of the management, faculty, staff, students, alumni, benefactors, and the local community. As we look back with gratitude and move forward with hope, may this decennial celebration renew our commitment to transformative education, so that, as St Ignatius reminds us, "Love ought to show itself more in deeds than in words."

With prayers and best wishes.

FR. AJIT KUMAR XESS, SJ
Provincial





Most. Rev. Vincent Barwa, D.D.
Bishop of Simdega

Message

As we celebrate the 10th anniversary of St. Xavier's College, we are filled with gratitude, pride, and a renewed sense of purpose. This milestone is not merely a marker of time but a testimony of a journey of growth, resilience, and academic excellence.

From the humble beginning in 2016 with just 456 students, St. Xavier's has grown into a vibrant institution with 2,156 students today—each one a part of legacy built on values, learning and service. This remarkable progress is a reflection of the collective efforts of our dedicated faculty staff, alumni, students, and well-wishers who have shaped and strengthened the college over the years.

The past decade has been particularly significant. It has brought with it new challenges, opportunities and achievements that have deepened our commitment to holistic education and social responsibility. As we look ahead, we remain inspired by the spirit of St. Ignatius of Loyola and the enduring mission of the society of Jesus—to form men and women for others.

Let this celebration not only honor the past but also ignite our vision for the future. St. Xavier's College continues to be a beacon of knowledge, faith and transformation for generation to come.

Ad Majorem dei Gloriam!



+VINCENT BARWA
Bishop of Simdga Catholic Diocese.

Most. Rev. Vincent Aind, D.D.
Archbishop of Ranchi



Message

Hearfelt congratulations to St. Xavier's College, Simdega, its staff, students, non-teaching staff and well-wishers on the completion of ten fruitful years of journey in the field of higher education. Beginning with a humble strength of 456 students in 2016 reaching to 2156 students just in a decade is a great achievement. This remarkable growth is a milestone in the history of St. Xavier's College, Simdega. A proud moment which is a product of commitment, dedication, and vision of the management, faculty, and staff, as well as the trust and cooperation of parents and students.

Any institution imparting knowledge should always become a beacon of light for a society, imparting not only academic excellence but also values that shape responsible and compassionate citizens specially towards poor and downtrodden. True education is not merely about acquiring knowledge, but about forming character, nurturing discipline, and developing a spirit of service. I believe achieving such tremendous growth in short span of time and attracting so many students, St. Xavier's College, Simdega fits in the definition.

Dear students, I urge you to be disciplined and consistent in your studies and in life as well. Let your education here in St. Xavier's College; inspire you to offer your talents and energies for the betterment of our society. May you always remember that every opportunity for learning is a call to serve humanity and to build a more just and peaceful world.

As the College enters its second decade, may it continue to be guided by the motto of faith, integrity, and excellence. I wish and pray that St. Xavier' College, Simdega, will go from strength to strength, forming generations of men, women and citizens who will be agents of transformation in our society.

With God's blessing and my best wishes!


✦ VINCENT AIND
Archbishop of Ranchi





Most. Rev. Binay Kandulna, D.D.
Bishop of Khunti

Message

I am pleased to know that St. Xavier's College, Simdega is completing 10 years of its foundation, and that a Souvenir-2026 is being released as a memoir.

Education, being one of the integral parts of Jesuits' mission and ministry, has brought remarkable change and growth in the society. The Adivasis of Chotanagpur will ever remain grateful to the Ranchi Jesuits for their vision, mission and hard work. The establishment of St. Xavier's College, Simdega is part of the same to offer higher and quality education especially to the tribal students, so that they can achieve their dreams. This is great to hear that within a short span of time, this College is rapidly scaling high in numbers of students and level of excellence, constantly striving to inculcate true human and moral values among students with genuine respect to the rich culture and tradition of the land. Living their motto-"Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam"- the Jesuit Fathers are constantly rendering selfless service towards nation building in offering the students not only the formal college education, but more broadly, an integral human formation to make them worthy and successful citizens of tomorrow.

I gladly join the principal, all the staff, the students and the well-wishers of the College, in glorifying and praising Gods for the past 10 years of blessings and graces. I heartily congratulate the entire college community for its achievements and convey my sentiments of prayerful best wishes for the future good things. I also pray that this college be a model of a fuller commitment to the church's "apostolate of education in Asia, with an eye in particular to the disadvantaged, so that all may be helped to take their rightful place as full citizens in society." (Ecclesia in Asia, n.37)

With my blessing and best regards,

Yours sincerely in the lord!

BINAY KANDULNA
Bishop of Khunti

Most. Rev. Anand Jojo, D.D.

Bishop of Hazaribag



Message

Ten years is not just a marker of time, but a testament to the enduring spirit and visionary pursuit that have defined St. Xavier's College, Simdega. As this esteemed institution proudly crosses its first decade, it stands as a beacon of academic excellence, inclusive growth, and transformative impact within the region and beyond.

From its inception in 2016, St. Xavier's College has steadfastly advanced its founding mission: to nurture the minds and characters of young students, instilling both intellectual curiosity and moral values. What began with seven vibrant departments—Commerce, Arts (Hindi, English, History, Political Science, Economics and Geography) has through the tireless dedication of its faculty and staff, blossomed into a thriving academic community.

The trajectory of the college, reflected in its remarkable growth from 456 students in 2016 to over 2,156 in September 2025, epitomizes a legacy of collective effort, visionary leadership and resilience. These numbers, however, only partially reveal the true impact of St. Xavier's College. More profound are the generations of students who have emerged as leaders, innovators, and citizens of conscience, prepared to serve and create positive change in a rapidly evolving world.

The decennial celebration is both a moment of retrospective gratitude and forward-looking aspiration. It honors the pioneering educators, determined students, and supportive families whose unwavering optimism laid strong foundations. It pays tribute to all those who embraced change, fostered creativity, and nurtured values that will guide future generations long after this anniversary passes.

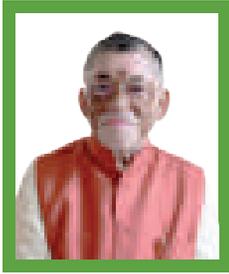
At its core, St. Xavier's college embodies the highest ideals of scholarship and service, enabling young people to explore the depths of knowledge, cultivate empathy and lead lives of integrity. The journey ahead will no doubt bring new opportunities and challenges but the lessons learned and achievements earned over ten years assure a future distinguished by continued excellence.

As we commemorate this milestone, let us reaffirm our commitment to shaping visionary leaders, fostering innovation, and upholding the dignity of holistic education. May the legacy of St. Xavier's College, Simdega continue to inspire progress and nurture greatness for countless decades to come.

Warmest congratulations and best wishes to every student, faculty member, staff and well-wisher who has enabled this extraordinary journey.

MOST REV. ANAND JOJO
Bishop of Hazaribag





Santosh Kumar Gangwar
Governor, Jharkhand



Message

It gives me immense pleasure that St. Xavier's College, Simdega is completing ten successful years since its establishment in 2016.

It is heartening to note that over the last ten years, the college has made continuous efforts not only in the field of education but also in building character, promoting social responsibility, and inculcating a sense of national values among its students. It is hoped that the institution will continue to provide quality education to the youth of tribal and rural communities.

I believe that its students will continue to uphold the virtues of sincerity, discipline, and service. Education becomes truly meaningful when it enables young minds to think with clarity, act with purpose, and contribute positively to society.

I am confident that Souvenir 2026 will serve not only as a record of achievements but also as a source of encouragement for future batches. I extend my warm congratulations to the faculty members, students, and alumni of the college on this important occasion. May the institution continue to progress with commitment and excellence in the years to come.


(Santosh Kumar Gangwar)



Sri Hemant Soren
Chief Minister, Jharkhand



Message

I am pleased to learn that St. Xavier's College, Simdega is commemorating a decade of dedicated service in the field of higher education through the publication of Souvenir 2026. This significant milestone reflects the institution's consistent commitment to academic excellence, value-based education, and holistic development of youth since its establishment in 2016.

Over the past ten years, St. Xavier's College has played a commendable role in empowering students of Simdega and the surrounding regions by providing quality education rooted in discipline, integrity, and social responsibility. The efforts of the Ranchi Jesuit Society, the management, faculty members, and staff in nurturing young minds and promoting inclusive growth deserve sincere appreciation.

Education is the cornerstone of social transformation, and institutions like St. Xavier's College contribute meaningfully to building an enlightened, skilled, and responsible generation. I am confident that the college will continue to scale new heights and strengthen its contribution to the educational and socio-cultural development of Jharkhand.

I extend my heartiest congratulations to the entire St. Xavier's College fraternity—management, teachers, students, alumni, and well-wishers—on the successful completion of ten years. I wish the institution continued success and excellence in all its future endeavors.

With best wishes.

Johar!

(HEMANT SOREN)



काली चरण मुण्डा

सांसद (लोकसभा), खूंटी, झारखण्ड



संदेश

संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा के सभी छात्र-छात्राओं, शिक्षक, शिक्षकेत्तर, कर्मचारियों को मेरी ओर से हार्दिक शुभकामनाएँ। संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा के छात्र-छात्राओं के उज्ज्वल भविष्य के लिए विगत 10 वर्ष से शिक्षा प्रदान कर रहा है। फिलहाल केवल आर्ट्स एवं कॉमर्स की पढ़ाई हो रही है किंतु आने वाले दिनों में साइंस (विज्ञान) के विषयों की भी पढ़ाई हो तथा यहां पढ़ने वाले छात्र-छात्राएँ अपने उज्ज्वल भविष्य की ओर आगे बढ़ें।

इसी शुभकामनाओं के साथ सभी को।

“जोहार”

14.9.19
(काली चरण मुण्डा)



Sri. Sudivya Kumar
Minister,
Department of Higher Education, Jh.



Message

It gives me pleasure and a sense of inward rejoicing to convey my heartfelt felicitations upon the completion of ten years of St. Xavier's College, Simdega. A decade, though but a modest span in the life of this hallowed institution of learning, is yet sufficient enough to reveal the strength of its foundations, the nobility of its vision, and the earnestness of its mission.

St. Xavier's College, Simdega through its unwavering commitment to teaching, learning, and research, hath adorned not only the district of Simdega, but the entire state of Jharkhand with a beacon of hope through academic training.

The diligence of the institution's faculty, trained at various distinguished universities across the country, and the ardent zeal of its students have together wrought an institution that hath served to advance the cause of knowledge and enlightenment of the populace.

As the College now prepares a Souvenir to commemorate this occasion, may it serve not merely as a chronicle of past achievements, but also as a space that shall inspire teachers and students towards the greater glories that await in the days to come.

May Providence continue the benevolence upon the institution; may its halls ever reverberate with the fiery lectures of teachers imbuing students with the true purpose; and may the fountain of wisdom ever flow allowing generations to drink thereof and be enlightened.

"Johar"

(SUDIVYA KUMAR)



Mrs. Shilpi Neha Tirkey

Minister, Department of Agriculture, Animal
Husbandry and Cooperation



Message

It gives me profound happiness to join St. Xavier's College, Simdega in celebration of ten extraordinary years of growth, service, and transformation. This milestone is not just the completion of a decade-it is the story of countless hopes fulfilled, challenges conquered, and young dreams taking flight.

When the college began its journey in 2016 with 454 students, it carried within it a quiet promise-a promise to bring quality education closer to the youth of this region, to open doors of opportunity, and to nurture character along with knowledge. Today, as it stands proudly with more than 2,000 students, that promise has not only been kept but has blossomed into a remarkable legacy.

St. Xavier's College has been more than an institution; it has been a guiding light. The dedications of the Jesuit Society, the tireless commitment of the principal and faculty, and the trust of the community have together created a place where young minds learn to dream fearlessly and work with purpose. This is where students discover their strengths, overcome their limitations, and prepare themselves for a world full of possibilities.

As Souvenir 2026 is released to commemorate this beautiful decade, I hope it captures the spirit that makes this institution special-the spirit of resilience, compassion, and aspiration. Let every page remind students that their future is full of promise. Let it reassure teachers that their wisdom shapes destinies. And let it inspire the community to continue supporting this journey of enlightenment.

To every student who walks through these gates: believe in yourself. Your dreams are valid, your potential is limitless, and your journey matters. To the teachers and staff: your service is a gift to society. And to the alumni: you are the living testimony of the college's purpose and pride.

May St. Xavier's College continue to rise, touch lives, and build a brighter tomorrow for the youth of Jharkhand. I offer my heartfelt blessings and warm wishes for an even more inspiring journey ahead.

Shilpi N. Tirkey
(SHILPI NEHA TIRKEY)

Prof. (Dr.) Dharmendra Kumar Singh
Vice Chancellor, Ranchi University



Message

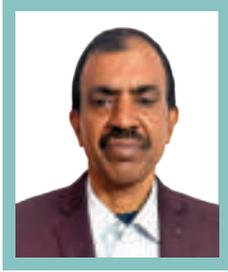
It is a matter of immense pleasure to extend my heartfelt congratulations to St. Xavier's College, Simdega, on the joyous occasion of completing ten years of dedicated service in the field of higher education and on the publication of this Souvenir.

Ever since its inception, St. Xavier's College Simdega, has upheld good standards in teaching, learning, research, and community engagement. The commitment of the College to nurturing intellectual curiosity, critical thinking, and holistic development has contributed a lot to the academic enrichment of students of this region through the promotion of inclusivity, social responsibility, and academic excellence.

As the institution celebrates this important milestone, I commend all the faculty members, staff, students, and alumni for their unwavering dedication and collective achievements. May this Souvenir serve as a cherished record of your journey, highlighting the College's evolution, achievements, and continued aspirations.

As the Vice Chancellor of Ranchi University, I wish St. Xavier's College, Simdega much success and meaningful service to society in the days to come.

(PROF. DHARMENDRA KUMAR SINGH)



Dr. Guru Charan Sahu
Registrar, Ranchi University

Message

It gives me immense pleasure to convey my heartfelt greetings and warm felicitations to St. Xavier's College, Simdega, on the joyous occasion of completing 10 remarkable years of excellence since its establishment in 2016.

What began as a modest yet visionary initiative with 7 departments Commerce, Hindi, English, History, Political Science, Economics, and Geography **and an enthusiastic first batch of 456 students on 1st August 2016, has today flourished into a vibrant centre of higher learning. I am delighted to note that as of September 2025, the total student strength at both UG and PG levels has grown to 2,156, which truly reflects the tireless efforts, dedication, and commitment of the Principal, faculty members, staff, and management.

Over the past decade, St. Xavier's College, Simdega has consistently upheld the values of academic excellence, character formation, and social responsibility ideals that align deeply with the vision of Ranchi University. The college's contribution to expanding access to quality education in this region, fostering youth empowerment, and nurturing intellectual growth is highly commendable.

On this memorable milestone, I extend my sincere appreciation to Dr. Fr. Roshan Ba'a, Principal, for his dynamic leadership and continuous efforts in elevating the institution. I also congratulate the faculty, staff, students, alumni, and the entire Xavier's community for their achievements during this remarkable journey.

May St. Xavier's College, Simdega continue to grow, inspire, and transform lives in the decades to come. I pray for its enduring success and for its sustained contribution to the academic advancement of our society.

REGISTRAR
Ranchi University, Ranchi

Prof. (Dr.) Sudesh Kumar Sahu
Dean of Students' Welfare,
Ranchi University Ranchi



Message

With a deep sense of appreciation, I hereby convey my sincere felicitations to St. Xavier's College Simdega, for its nearly decade-long dedicated and distinguished service in the field of higher education and on the publication of its Souvenir.

The sustained efforts of the College in promoting a quality teaching-learning environment and community-oriented initiatives have led to the intellectual and personal development of the students enrolled with Ranchi University Ranchi.

Through its active engagement in social outreach, capacity-building initiatives, and community development activities, the institution has contributed to uplift the people of Simdega District and its region.

As the Dean of Students Welfare, it is a matter of immense pride for me to acknowledge such contributions of all the members of the College whose diligence, commitment, and perseverance have shaped the College's distinguished journey over the past ten years. Such a college, set up at the margin of the state has helped to cater to the educational needs of students of the area. The publication of this Souvenir stands as a testament to their achievements and aspirations.

I extend my best wishes to all the teaching and non-teaching staff and the students for their future endeavours.


PROF. (DR.) SUDESH KUMAR SAHU
Dean, Students' Welfare
Ranchi University, Ranchi



Dr. Sudhir Kumar Minj, SJ
Rector, St. Xavier's College, Ranchi

Message

I am delighted to learn that St. Xavier's College, Simdega (2016-2026), affiliated with Ranchi University, is publishing a Souvenir to commemorate a decade of its dedicated service in advancing higher education in the civil district of Simdega. I extend my heartfelt gratitude to St. Mary's School, Samtoli, for its generous support in providing a part of its campus during the formative years of the College's humble beginnings, before the institution established itself at its own campus in Dhawaipani, Simdega.

This momentous occasion takes me back to the year 2016, when the newly established St. Xavier's College, Simdega, a sister institution of St. Xavier's College, Ranchi, under "XAVIERS RANCHI," was formally inaugurated on the 1st of August 2016. The College commenced its academic journey with seven departments in Arts and Commerce, namely English, Hindi, Economics, Geography, History, Political Science, and Commerce, serving 456 students and guided by 15 dedicated professors.

The establishment of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, was the result of a long and thoughtful process of deliberation by the Ranchi Jesuits regarding their mission in the field of youth education, guided by the theme "Tribal youth Ten Years from Now." The proposal was thoroughly discussed during the Ranchi Province Days 2009, where Late Fr. Luis Franken, SJ, with the assistance of a team from XISS, presented a well-researched paper. This paper outlined an alarming picture of rising unemployment among tribal youth, underscored the urgent need to provide accessible education – particularly in English, technical, and higher education – to equip the new generation of tribal youth to meet the challenges of a rapidly changing world. Consequently, a Province policy resolution was adopted to translate this vision into reality.

The choice of region for establishing the new college was, therefore, of profound significance. Simdega, where approximately 72% of the population belongs to tribal communities and 68% are Christians, ranked among the lowest districts on India's poverty index – indeed, the lowest not only in Jharkhand but in the entire country. The district also faced a high rate of youth migration due to the acute lack of employment opportunities. Addressing the needs of this marginalized population and making higher education accessible and affordable thus emerged as both a policy decision and a moral priority. In this context, Simdega was chosen as the preferred option, even over other, seemingly more viable, contenders.



Building the necessary infrastructure to support both the academic and co-curricular activities of the College, while also ensuring adequate student enrolment and the appointment of qualified faculty, presented significant challenges. Nevertheless, the management took diligent measures to address these issues effectively, fostering a strong academic environment from the start. The College's steady growth in student strength, academic performance, and overall development has been truly encouraging.

As St. Xavier's College, Simdega, enters a new decade, it reaches a significant milestone in its journey of growth and the challenges that lie ahead. The College has now moved to its long-cherished, sprawling new campus, featuring an inspiring academic building, with other facilities steadily taking shape. It stands poised to shape the future of current and coming generations in Simdega, providing quality higher education and empowering its youth to build their own futures while becoming responsible citizens of India. At the same time, the College remains committed to nurturing a spirit of gratitude and service, ensuring that those who follow may also enjoy a promising future. I extend my best wishes to the faculty, students, and management as they embrace this new chapter of responsibility and opportunity.



(FR. SUDHIR KUMAR MINJ, SJ)



Dr. Joseph Marianus Kujur, SJ
Director, Xavier Institute of Social Service
(XISS), Ranchi

Message

Congratulations St. Xavier's College,
Simdega, on completing 10 years of your existence!

Kudos to its Principal, faculty, staff, students, alumni & the well-wishers!!!

It fills my heart with deep joy and gratitude to pen this message for the Souvenir 2026 of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, as the institution joyfully celebrates a decade of its foundation and service to the people of this region. This milestone invites us to look back with gratitude, look around with pride, and look ahead with hope.

I still vividly remember that whenever I went to Simdega for the Annual Visitation, one of the demands by the teaching staff of St. Mary's School Samtoli that topped the agenda was the opening of a degree college at the earliest.

Finally, when the college was founded in 2016, with Dr. Emmanuel Barla, SJ, as the pioneering Principal, the vision was clear and simple: to bring quality higher education rooted in Jesuit values to the youth of Simdega and its adjoining tribal heartland. At that time, we began our humble journey with 456 students, a few dedicated faculty and staff members, and a small but determined community of well-wishers who shared the dream of "forming men and women for others." What we see today is a powerful testimony to God's grace, the collaborative spirit of the Jesuit family, and the commitment of our faculty, staff, students, and benefactors.

Under the able and inspiring leadership of Dr. (Fr.) Roshan Baa, SJ, the Principal, the College has taken firm and remarkable strides forward. In just ten years, St. Xavier's College, Simdega has grown to more than 2100 students and seven flourishing departments, offering diverse academic opportunities while nurturing critical thinking, moral integrity, and social consciousness. This steady and vibrant growth is not merely quantitative but also qualitative — marked by excellence in academics, discipline, cultural expression, sports, and community engagement.

Dr. Roshan and his team have remained faithful to the Jesuit mission of holistic formation — educating not only the mind but also the heart. The College has become a living example of how education can empower individuals and transform communities. By giving special attention to first-generation learners, girls, and those



from marginalized and tribal backgrounds, St. Xavier's College, Simdega continues to be a beacon of hope and inclusion in this part of Jharkhand.

As we celebrate this 10th anniversary, we also turn our eyes toward the future. The dream of seeing over 10,000 students in the years to come may seem ambitious, but it is not beyond reach. With perseverance, vision, and faith in Divine Providence, what began as a mustard seed can indeed grow into a great tree giving shelter to many. I am confident that the coming decade will see the College expanding its academic programmes, introducing research and innovation, and strengthening its outreach to the community through skill development, entrepreneurship, and social initiatives.

I take this opportunity to congratulate Dr. Roshan Baa, SJ, the faculty, staff, alumni, and students for their dedication and hard work. My special gratitude goes to the people of Simdega for their constant support and trust in the Jesuit mission of education. May this 10-year journey be a source of inspiration to continue walking together — “Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam” — for the greater glory of God and for the upliftment of humanity.

Let us continue to dream big, serve selflessly, and educate faithfully — because the best is yet to come.

With warm congratulations and blessings,

DR. JOSEPH MARIANUS KUJUR, SJ



Sr. Lily Grace Topno, DSA
Superior General

Message

I am extremely glad to learn that St. Xavier's College, Simdega is completing one decade of its establishment on 31 July 2026. Indeed, it is a matter of immense joy and pride not only for the Jesuit Society but also for the entire Church of Chotanagpur at large. Undoubtedly, a city built on a hill cannot be hidden. This College is like a beacon of hope in the mountainous region of Simdega, brightening the lives of the poor and simple students of various parts of Chotanagpur. I believe that a tiny seed sown in the fertile soil of this region will rapidly turn into a huge tree in order to shelter more and more students under its shadow. I am quite sure that this College will continue to strive for imparting the quality education and integral development of the students with a new enthusiasm.

On the auspicious occasion of completing successfully the first glorious decade of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, I feel privileged to take this opportunity to convey my heartiest congratulations to the pioneers of this College as well as the Principal, teaching and non-teaching staff and students for their courageous initiative their dedicated service and commitment to the holistic education with excellence. Their dedication to the noble work of educating the young students and the legacy of this College will remain a constant source of inspiration for future generations.

I cordially extend my best wishes to all of them for a fruitful journey in the years to come. May this College flourish in all aspects day by day and prepare more and more students as an efficient instrument for the growth of the human society. I wish a bright future and prosperity for this College. May it continue enabling and empowering the numerous students to meet life's challenges of modern era with knowledge supported by wisdom and ethical values as a temple of learning. May the Good Lord continue to shower His choicest blessings upon this College always.

With prayerful wishes and cordial regards,



Sr. Topno, DSA

SR. LILY GRACEE TOPNO, DSA
Superior General

Sr. Anima Dang, DSA
Provincial Superior, Gumla Province



Message

I extend my heartfelt congratulations and deep gratitude to St. Xavier's College, Simdega, and to the entire College community for their generous and dedicated service to society. The ten years journey of the College has brought remarkable and rapid transformation to the region of Simdega, especially by shaping students' careers and strengthening the value of higher education. The institution has remained steadfast in its mission of uplifting students from economically weaker backgrounds, particularly those who lack access to educational opportunities in urban centres.

St. Xavier's College has opened meaningful pathways for its students by offering job-oriented and skill-based education that prepares them for a future of dignity, stability, and hope. Over the years, countless young people have benefited from the College's unwavering commitment to quality formation, enabling them to shape their careers, enhance their capabilities and improve their overall quality of life. This dedication has significantly contributed to the positive transformation of the community and the socio-economic growth of the region.

The College's strategic location ensures convenient access to transportation and accommodation for both students and parents. With its strong emphasis on integrity, discipline and academic excellence, the institution equips students with the confidence and competence needed to face competitive examinations and the broader challenges of life.

I sincerely appreciate the College's noble mission of providing affordable and accessible education to students from financially disadvantaged families. St. Xavier's College truly stands as a beacon of compassion and service, extending opportunities that many would otherwise be denied.

With prayerful best wishes, I wholeheartedly commend St. Xavier's College for its outstanding contribution to education and society. May the institution continue to shine as a radiant instrument of God's grace, guiding its students toward a bright and promising future through its noble ministry.

SR. ANIMA DANG, DSA
Provincial Superior
Gumla Province



Prof. Pragati Bakshi
Principal Yogoda Satsanga
Mahavidyalaya, Ranchi

Message

Words fail to register the contributions of Jesuit Education in India! They have shaped Indian education system since pre independence era and created an edifice of vital a quality education setup in India. Their contribution in nurturing the young minds and souls towards a path of social justice and harmony is valuable for the society. Underpinning the above postulates the Jesuit Education in India has been nurturing and thus creating a dynamic pool of Human Resource in contemporary social set up and for the posterity. An educated mind is a gem even for posterity. And quality education in synchronisation with contemporary modern and ancient knowledge is imperative for positive societal changes. St. Xaviers College, Simdega carries more of this legacy as college is aimed at educating the tribal girls and boys with an equal emphasis on maintaining the core tribal culture with an amalgamation of justice, truth and compassion. May all the endeavours of St. Xaviers College Simdega. culminate into developing a symbiosis with the Nature and henceforward pave a path for creation of a just and an egalitarian society. On behalf of Yogoda Satsanga Mahavidyalaya Ranchi, a heartfelt congratulation on completion of 10 years of dedicated service to the society and Nation. Warm wishes for achieving commendable progress in all domains of education in coming years and in coming decades as well.

PRINCIPAL IN-CHARGE
(Pragati Bakshi)

Prof. Elani Purty
Principal,
Gossner College, Ranchi



Message

It gives me immense pleasure to extend my heartfelt greetings to St. Xavier's College, Simdega on the joyous occasion of completing ten successful and meaningful years of academic service. Established on 31st July, 2016 with a modest beginning of just 456 students, the institution has of day grown remarkably, with an enrollment of over 2000 students-a truly commendable achievement.

This impressive journey of progress reflects the vision, dedication, and tireless efforts of the Founder Society, the management, faculty, staff, and the entire fraternity of St. Xavier's College, Simdega. Your commitment to imparting quality education, fostering values, and contributing to the socio-academic development of the region is deeply appreciated.

On behalf of Gossner College, Ranchi, I convey my warmest greetings, blessings, and best wishes to the Founder Society, Principal, faculty members, staff, students, and alumni. May the college continue to scale greater heights in the years to come and keep inspiring generation with its pursuit of excellence.

Congratulations on this remarkable milestone.

PROF. IN-CHARGE,
Gossner College, Ranchi



Fr. Florence Guria, SJ

Principal, St. Mary's High School, Simdega

Message

As St. Xavier's College, Simdega celebrates a decade of excellence, innovation and dedication; I am honoured to extend my warmest wishes to Principal, Vice Principal, Professors, Management and the entire college team on this momentous occasion.

Since its foundation in 2016 the college has witnessed the good time and the hard time as well but certainly has made a profound impact on the lives of countless individuals, shaping minds and characters and building futures. It no doubt underscores a decade of unwavering commitment, dedication, growth and multiple achievements.

I heartily congratulate you for successfully and effectively running the courses of both UG and PG with quality. May your collective effort and performance inspire you to becoming stronger and wiser heading towards a future of ample possibilities. May this milestone mark the beginning of continued success, growth and creativity. Let every hand and heart that has helped shaping your journey be blessed bountifully.

Wishing you a bright and promising future.

FR. FLORENCE GURIA SJ

Ms. Nutan Minz
BDO, Thethaitanger



Message

It gives me immense pleasure to extend my heartfelt congratulations to St. Xavier's College, Simdega, on the joyous occasion of its 10th anniversary. Since its establishment in 2016 by the Jesuits of Ranchi Province, the College has stood as a beacon of learning and values, committed to nurturing young minds with knowledge, character, and a spirit of service.

I appreciate the dedicated leadership of Father Dr. Roshan Ba'a, the Principal, and the tireless efforts of the faculty and staff who have guided the institution with vision and commitment. The students, who are the true torchbearers of the College's motto *Lucens et Ardens*, "Let your light shine" deserve special praise for their achievements and their enthusiasm in carrying forward the Jesuit tradition of excellence.

Over the past decade, the College has not only imparted education but has also played a vital role in shaping responsible citizens who contribute meaningfully to society. Its emphasis on empowering tribal youth, preserving cultural heritage, and fostering harmony between man and nature is truly commendable.

On this memorable milestone, I wish the College continued success in mission of empowering youth, fostering harmony, and building a just and democratic society. May the next decade bring even greater accomplishments, and may St. Xavier's College continue to shine as a source of inspiration for the community and beyond.

With best wishes,


प्रबंधक विकास पदाधिकारी
तेरईटांगर

PROF. IN-CHARGE,
Gossner College, Ranchi



EXPERIENCES

A Decade Milestone

Fr. Bruno Toppo SJ

Vice-Principal cum Treasurer



It continues to fill my heart with deep pride and joy that I was a part of the founding journey of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, offering my modest contributions to its formation and growth from its very inception. From the humble

beginning of our temporary campus to the growth of our permanent one, every role I have taken has deepened my responsibility, strengthened my practical wisdom and blessed me with the joy of mentoring young minds. I had a rare privilege of witnessing the vision of St. Xavier's College, Simdega gradually unfolding into a delightful reality. I wholeheartedly thank God and my superiors for making me a part of this historic project. Their faith in me is something, I deeply appreciate for they considered me worthy to nurture the institution's growth from the ground up. It is aptly stated that the measure one gives the measure one gets. By committing myself into the establishment of the institution, I have gained profound knowledge and experience.

It is said that unity holds a power greater than any individual effort. Growth of the institution became possible through an excellent spirit of teamwork and collective dedication of Jesuits of Ranchi province. St. Xavier's College, Simdega is a result of long discernment in the Province Extended Consult and strategic planning of the Building Commission and wise decisions of G.B members of the college. All played indispensable roles in bringing the institution in being, in the heart of rich green hills and a tranquil landscape of Simdega. On 1st August, 2016 a new era began

with the founding of the college symbolizing fresh opportunities for learning and enlightenment for the deprived students. Though the college was started with limited resources but committed faculty, hardworking staff and enthusiastic students owned unlimited vision and zeal to turn the college into a vibrant hub of intellectual pursuits and a centre for value-driven education.

Over the past ten years, the college has scripted an inspiring story of transformation, perseverance and success. As we celebrate a decade of excellence, and are proudly unveiling the first souvenir, let this milestone inspire all of us to dream big, act with purpose, and carry forward the legacy of wisdom, enlightenment and progress that St. Xavier's College, Simdega embodies. Some of the world's greatest achievers have risen from humble rural set up, and coming from a rural area we too have the power to become the next great achievers. Let us embrace every challenge as a chance to learn, take initiative and cultivate leadership. The distinctiveness and spirit of any institution is shaped and illuminated by its management, staff and students. Let our curiosity be a driving force behind all progress, our courage shape our future and our values carry forward the legacy of the institution.

I deeply appreciate the editorial board for their dedication and care in creating this cherished publication. Warm wishes for a bright and transformative future.

Fr. Bruno Toppo SJ

Vice-Principal cum Treasurer

Firm Belief

Dr. Animesh Roy

Assistant Professor of English, Research Coordinator
St. Xavier's College, Simdega



It is with an emotion at once reflective and grateful that I pen these lines, however imperfectly, about an institution where I have been serving since its inception - August 1, 2016 - the initial days of which have been anxious but memorable.

I have the singular fortune of being counted among the very few members who joined this institution at a moment when its future lay more in hope and resolve than in brick and mortar. Those were the days of uncertainty yet of idealism - marked by a belief in the principles of Western Renaissance, Romantic, and Victorian thinkers, and by a shared faith in the emancipatory and transformative power of education as envisioned by Raja Ram Mohan Roy, Henry Louis Vivian Derozio, Ishwar Chandra Vidyasagar, Bankimchandra Chatterjee, Rabindranath Tagore, Swami Vivekananda, Deshbandhu Chittaranjan Das, and Sri Aurobindo, among many others.

As the only faculty member to join the newly constituted Department of English as an Assistant Professor, the task before me was not merely to teach prescribed texts, but more importantly to give the department a vision and a mission - to cultivate an appetite for English literature and language among the students - a task that was arduous and demanded patience, sympathy, and perseverance.

As the Head of the Department, the challenge before me was to organise and build the department almost from the ground up. Setting up a functional library at a place where exposure to literature was limited was a challenge in itself. Every book was procured with care, and the curriculum was designed with foresight. Gradually, as students were gently but firmly initiated into the pleasure of reading, reflection, and critical thought, the classroom became not

only a place for instruction but also one of debate, discussion, and dialogue - where young minds first encountered the tragedies of Shakespeare, the quiet meditations of Wordsworth, the idealism of Tagore, or the critical thinking of Derozio - to realise that literature was not merely aesthetic, but also political.

Amidst all the challenges, what sustained me was the firm belief that it is only through education that one can touch a million lives - impacts which often are not spectacular, but invisible, unfolding slowly over time. It is, in fact, a matter of personal pride and satisfaction that students who once sat in my modest classrooms now represent themselves, my department, and the college in various schools, colleges, universities, and offices across the country. Their achievements stand as a living testimony to the fact that my compromises have not entirely gone to waste.

As I reflect down memory lane, I recall those colleagues who resonated with my vision, and those students who responded with enthusiasm. If these recollections carry any lesson, it is that the true measure of a teacher lies in the ways he can shape students' lives through the cultivation of critical thinking.

May the college continue to soar higher and uphold the humane values upon which it was founded.

Dr. Animesh Roy

Assistant Professor of English,
Research Coordinator
St. Xavier's College, Simdega

Humble Beginning

Dr. Fr. Erenius Toppo, S.J.

Former Vice Principal



Congratulation to St. Xavier's College, Simdega on the completion of a decade of firm commitment to quality education, social awareness, and environmental stewardship. In an era where quality education is the cornerstone of holistic development this institution upholds shaping young minds with a blend of academic rigor, Conscience, Competence, Compassion, Commitment, ethical values, and leadership skills, St. Xavier's College, Simdega is relentlessly committed to develop the whole person-intellectually, morally, and spiritually to be "men and women for others" who are committed to justice and the common good.

Being a part of this prestigious institution as the first Vice Principal, I have witnessed its humble beginning facing multiple challenges and yet within a decade it has grown large with the total number of students both in UG and PG to 2156. The Ranchi Jesuit Society has blessed this institution with building a multi-storied gigantic college building which in itself is a milestone of its academic foundation and development within a decade.

The present Superior General, Fr. Arturo Sosa, S.J., in his keynote address to the Assembly of the International Association of Jesuit Universities Bogota, Colombia, June 29 to July 3, 2025, said, "We commit ourselves to the education of ecological citizens, men and women capable of establishing correct relationships with nature, with others and with themselves. To this end, we must promote interdisciplinary thinking that links sciences and

humanities, ethics and economics, spirituality and social action. The hope that inspires us will give us the necessary courage and depth of thought and action to use our best resources to contribute to overcoming the ecological crisis. The ecological crisis demands depth, courage and hope." St. Xavier's College, Simdega deeply resonates with the spirit of the Superior General as it is expanding its academia with a multidisciplinary, multi-faculty offering undergraduate and postgraduate programmes in the fields of Arts and Commerce. This institute also provides co-curricular and extracurricular clubs and associations offering students opportunities to showcase their skills and talents in varied fields.

In the light of the Jubilee year of "pilgrims of Hope" and Education Policy 2020, including "Reimagining and Restructuring Jesuit Higher Education in South Asia", I wish that St. Xavier's College, Simdega, draws its future roadmap with innovation and research, introducing new courses that are of industrial relevance and interdisciplinary, as well as student-centric learning providing a space for every learner to grow, explore and excel. May St. Xavier's College, Simdega continue to be an inspiration of hope, learning and transformation of the poor and the marginalized of the place. With Best complements.

Dr. Fr. Erenius Toppo, S.J.
Former Vice Principal

10th Anniversary

Dr. (Fr.) Rajesh Sandil, SJ
(Former Vice Principal)



I feel joy to pen on the auspicious occasion of the 10th anniversary of St. Xavier's College, Simdega. Completing a decade is not merely a milestone marked by the passage of time it is a celebration of perseverance,

growth, and shared dreams realized through the hard work and vision of many dedicated individuals.

Since its establishment in 2016, St. Xavier's College has journeyed steadily towards becoming a center of academic excellence, moral formation, and social commitment. Founded with the noble mission of providing quality higher education rooted in Jesuit values, our college has touched countless lives in the region and beyond. This tenth year is therefore not only a commemoration of our achievements but also a reaffirmation of our purpose to educate minds, form character, and serve humanity.

During my tenure as Vice Principal from 2021 to 2024, I was privileged to witness and contribute to a transformative phase in the college's development. Those years were both challenging and inspiring, marked by resilience and renewal. Emerging from the global pandemic, we reimagined education in innovative ways. We adopted digital platforms, conducted online classes, organized virtual seminars, and found new ways to stay connected with our students. These experiences taught us that education is not confined to classrooms — it lives in our adaptability, creativity, and determination to continue learning against all odds.

Academically, the college made remarkable progress. Our teachers introduced dynamic teaching methods, integrating technology and practical learning to make education more meaningful and engaging. We focused on nurturing curiosity, critical thinking, and creativity — qualities essential for success in the modern world. Co-curricular activities, community outreach programs, and departmental initiatives enriched the learning environment, helping students grow intellectually and morally.

In terms of infrastructure, St. Xavier's College evolved beautifully during this period. Our campus today reflects the values of discipline, harmony, and academic spirit. Well-equipped classrooms, improved laboratories, an enriched library, and digital resources now provide students with a vibrant and supportive learning space. The introduction of modern administrative systems has further strengthened efficiency and transparency, making our institution more student-friendly and forward-looking.

What truly defines St. Xavier's College, however, is not just its buildings or programs — it is the community that breathes life into it. Our students, staff, and faculty members form a family united by shared ideals and mutual respect. We strive to maintain an atmosphere of inclusivity and compassion, where every individual feels valued and encouraged to reach their fullest potential. This spirit of unity and service is what makes our institution truly special.

The guidance of the Jesuit Fathers and the unwavering commitment of our management have been the pillars of our success. Their vision of



education as a means to transform society through faith, justice, and integrity continues to inspire us all. I extend my deep gratitude to our dedicated teaching and non-teaching staff whose tireless efforts sustain the college every single day. I also appreciate our students, whose energy, discipline, and talent give us hope for a brighter tomorrow.

As we celebrate ten glorious years, we also look ahead with renewed determination. The next decade will bring new opportunities and challenges. Education is evolving rapidly, and our task is to ensure that our students not only acquire knowledge but also the wisdom to use it responsibly. We must continue to emphasize holistic education — one that cultivates the mind, strengthens the heart, and uplifts the spirit.

I envision St. Xavier's College, Simdega, becoming a leading institution of learning and service in the years to come — a place where intellectual pursuit meets ethical commitment, and where every student learns to combine success with purpose.

To our alumni, you remain our pride and our ambassadors. Your achievements across diverse fields are a testament to the foundation laid here. We urge you to remain connected with your alma mater and contribute to its continued growth.

To our current students, remember that you are the torchbearers of the Xavierian legacy. Be curious, be courageous, and above all, be compassionate. The world needs not only educated individuals but also empathetic and responsible citizens.

As we mark this tenth anniversary, let us thank the Almighty for His blessings and seek His continued grace for the journey ahead. May St. Xavier's College, Simdega, continue to shine as a beacon of knowledge, values, and service for generations to come. Long live St. Xavier's College, Simdega!

Dr. (Fr.) Rajesh Sandil, SJ
(Former Vice Principal)



Looking Back

Mary Kanta Pratima Minz

Assistant Librarian



I joined St. Xavier's College, Simdega, as Assistant Librarian on August 01, 2016. The first day when I entered the college I was filled with mix of emotions-enthusiasm, fear and joy. I have been responsible for establishing and managing

key library operations from the foundation stage. The excitement of starting a new chapter was tempered by the challenges of creating a library system from the ground up.

When I was invited to join the college, I prepared and familiarized myself with my responsibilities in every aspect of the library. I still remember the day when Fr. Gilbert D'Souza took me to the library told me, "This is your library. You will have to organize everything." With each passing year, I grew with confidence in work. My two colleagues also become trained. I got full support from them and got opportunity from management to lead and support various library services. We are focusing on improving the quality and accessibility of

resource for both students and faculty introducing biometric authentication and enhancing accuracy and efficiency in attendance. We are currently working on the Koha library management system. Throughout these years, we witnessed significant growth in the college. The college expanded academically with the introduction of M.A and M. Com and we also navigated the difficult period of the pandemic lockdown.

Looking back, these 10 years, I am grateful, for the opportunity to build and develop the library from its early stages and I am looking forward to contribute even more to the institution's vision. I am thankful to the management, staff and students whose support made these 10 years meaningful.

Mary Kanta Pratima Minz

Assistant Librarian



ज्ञान में वृद्धि

नीलिमा किन्डो

पुस्तकालय सहायक



मैं पुस्तकालय सहायक के कार्य हेतु 1 अगस्त 2016 से संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में कार्यरत हूँ। पुस्तकालय सहायक के रूप में मेरा चयन। फा. इम्मानुएल बारला और फा. गिल्बर्ट डिसुजा के द्वारा

हुआ। मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा में रहकर बहुत खुश हूँ। मैं अपनी सीनियर मेरी कान्ता प्रतिमा मिंज के द्वारा हर कार्य को सीखी। वे मुझे जो कार्य देते हैं। उन्हें मैं भली-भांति करती हूँ। मेरा 10 वर्ष का अनुभव बहुत ही अच्छा रहा है। कॉलेज के पुस्तकालय में यू.जी. एवं पी.जी. के सभी विभागों की पुस्तकें उपलब्ध हैं। सभी विभागों की पुस्तकें बुकसेल्फ में अलग-अलग जगहों पर रखी जाती हैं। विद्यार्थी अपनी रुचि एवं आवश्यकता के आधार पर पुस्तकालय में पुस्तकों के अलावा प्रतिदिन विभिन्न प्रकार के समाचार पत्र हिंदी एवं अंग्रेजी दोनों ही भाषाओं में उपलब्ध होता है। वर्तमान समय में पुस्तकालय में विभिन्न प्रकार की पत्रिकाओं जैसे-चंपक, प्रतियोगिता दर्पण, इंडिया टुडे, योजना, आजकल, हंस, निष्कलंका और कुरुक्षेत्र आदि उपलब्ध हैं, इन सभी पत्रिकाओं को पढ़ने से प्रतियोगिता परीक्षा की तैयारी कर रहे विद्यार्थियों को

बहुत मदद मिलती है और जो विद्यार्थी इन सारी पत्रिकाओं को पढ़ते हैं उनके ज्ञान में वृद्धि होती है। पुस्तकालय में मनोरंजन की किताबें भी उपलब्ध हैं। पुस्तकालय में विद्यार्थीगण शांत वातावरण में पढ़ाई करते हैं। विद्यार्थियों के लिए पुस्तकालय न केवल किताबें मिलने की जगह है बल्कि शांत वातावरण में पढ़ाई करने की एक जगह है। पुस्तकालय में प्रवेश करने पर सभी विद्यार्थियों को अनुशासन का पालन करना अनिवार्य होता है। पुस्तकों के पेज फाड़ने वालों पर जुर्माना का भी प्रावधान है। पुस्तक जहाँ से निकाली जाती है यथाशीघ्र वहीं रखी जाती है। पुस्तकालय के पुस्तक को साफ-सुथरा, सजा कर रखा जाता है। इस कॉलेज में रहकर मुझे बहुत कुछ सीखने एवं देखने को मिला। मुझे पुस्तकालय सहायक के रूप में कार्य करने में बहुत अच्छा लगता है।

नीलिमा किन्डो

पुस्तकालय सहायक

एक नई मिठास

रीना एक्का
सफाई कर्मी



मैं सफाई कर्मी के रूप में कार्यरत हूँ। संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज खुलने से पहले मैं एराउज में काम करती थी

1 अगस्त 2016 से मेरी सेवा संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज में नियमित की गई। कॉलेज प्रांगण में ईंट, झाड़, घास, बालू से भरा था। उस वक्त

हमारे कॉलेज का मुख्य द्वार भी नहीं था। हम लोग अपोस्तोलिक के मुख्य द्वार से होकर आना-जाना करते थे।

मई 2016 में, जब मैं तथा अन्य कर्मचारी मिलकर एडमिशन फॉर्म बेच रहे थे तब **candidate** की संख्या बहुत कम थी। दिन भर में चार से पाँच फॉर्म बेच पाते थे, फिर भी सुबह 9:00a.m. से लेकर शाम 4:00p.m. तक रूकते थे। इसके बाद **Classroom** की साफ सफाई तथा **Desk-Bench** सजाने का कार्य **Fr. Emmanuel Barla, Fr. Gilbert D'souza, Fr. Samir, Fr. Anup, Fr. Bruno, Non-teaching staff** से मैं तथा नियुक्त सभी **Members** ने मिलकर किया। साफ-सफाई का कार्य करने के साथ-साथ मैं ऑफिस के कार्य को भी करती थी।

तत्पश्चात वह दिन आ ही गया, 01 अगस्त 2016 जो उद्घाटन का दिन था, वह दिन बहुत ही यादगार पल रहा। हमने जो तैयारी किया था लेकिन उस दिन पानी बरसने के कारण खराब हो गया था। प्रांगण कीचड़ से भर गया। हमने उसी प्रांगण में हमारे सभी नए **Professors** का स्वागत किया।

अब हमारा कॉलेज दिन-व-दिन आगे बढ़ रहा है 2016-2017 तक हमारे कॉलेज **Building** में दो मंजिलें थी, उस वक्त हम सिर्फ दो सफाई कर्मचारी थे पर काम करने में कोई तकलीफ नहीं हुई। हर एक साल एक मंजिल बनती गई और देखते ही देखते चार मंजिले बनकर तैयार हो गया। 2018-2023 के बीच दो

सफाई कर्मचारियों की नियुक्ति की गई, इससे हमारा काम और ही आसान हो गया।

वर्ष 2016-2025, 10 साल का कार्य अनुभव बहुत ही अच्छा रहा है। मैंने बहुत से काम किए। साफ-सफाई से लेकर **Office** के कामों तक, चाय बनाकर देने से लेकर **Exam office** के काम तक। जब भी मुझे कोई फादर काम करने को कहते थे तब मैं अपने पहले कार्य को छोड़कर उनके दिये गए कार्य को पूरा करती थी फिर अपने छोड़े हुए काम को पूरा करती थी। प्रांगण से गुजरते वक्त फादरगण कहा करते थे, “प्रांगण बहुत अच्छा दिख रहा है।” फादरों का प्रोत्साहन भरा शब्द जब मैं प्रांगण के घास को निकालते या सफाई करते वक्त सुनती थी तो मुझे बहुत अच्छा लगता था।

मुझे खुशी होती है, कि मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज की सदस्य हूँ और मैं सभी फादर्स, **Teaching staff, Non-teaching staff** को मैं धन्यवाद करती हूँ, क्योंकि आपने मुझे हर चीज, हर बात में **Support** किया। किसी ने मुझे कभी कम नहीं समझा। कभी-कभी डाँट में भी सीख मिलती है परन्तु मुझे कभी डाँट नहीं मिली। हाँ, पर मैंने कभी किसी को मुझे डाँटने का मौका नहीं दिया। अब तो मेरे अपने परिवार के साथ-साथ संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज भी मेरा परिवार बन गया है। मैं ईश्वर से दुवा करती हूँ संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा के माध्यम से ईश्वर की महिमा दिनो-दिन होता रहे।

सूनी राह के बाद

मनीषा बारला

कार्यालय सहायक



1 अगस्त 2016 को कार्यग्रहण किया और संत जेवियर्स महाविद्यालय, सिमडेगा में ऑफिस असिस्टेंट के रूप में दस वर्ष तक सीखने और सेवा का सफर रहा। संत जेवियर्स महाविद्यालय, सिमडेगा के सम्मानीय पूर्व प्राचार्य **Dr. Fr. Emmanuel**

Barla, Dr. Fr. Samir Xavier Bhawna के साथ शुरुआत करने से लेकर अभी तक दस वर्ष का सफर और अनुभव अत्यंत ही फलदायक और शैक्षणिक रहा है।

विद्यार्थियों के एडमिशन फॉर्म का वितरण मई महीना का पहला सप्ताह से शुरुआत किया गया था। कभी-कभी दिनभर में एक ही फॉर्म वितरण होता था या तो कभी-कभी एक भी नहीं। लेकिन हमलोगों ने शुरुआती दौर पर ही पाँच सौ विद्यार्थियों की उम्मीद जताई थी। बी.ए. में फॉर्म वितरण-463 और बी. कॉम में 139, कुल फॉर्म का वितरण-602 हुआ था। बी.ए. में एडमिशन- 347, बी.कॉम में एडमिशन-109 कुल एडमिशन-456 हुआ था। कॉलेज प्रांगण में घास-फूस, गिट्टी, ईट, बालू, कादो-कीचड़ से भरा हुआ था क्योंकि उस समय कॉलेज बिल्डिंग का निर्माण प्रगति में था। 1 अगस्त 2016 उद्घाटन के दिन का भी तैयारी किया। ये सभी जिम्मेदारियाँ एवं कार्य को कुशलतापूर्वक निभाया।

संत जेवियर्स महाविद्यालय, सिमडेगा के शिक्षकों, छात्रों, शिक्षकेतर कर्मचारियों और शुभचिंतकों को उच्च शिक्षा के क्षेत्र में दस वर्ष की सफल यात्रा पूरी होने पर हार्दिक बधाई। 2016 में 456 छात्रों की संख्या से शुरुआत करके एक दशक में 2156 तक पहुँचना एक बड़ी उपलब्धि है। यह एक गौरवशाली क्षण है जो प्रबंधन, शिक्षक और शिक्षकेतर कर्मचारियों का समर्पण और दूर-दर्शिता

के साथ-साथ अभिभावकों और छात्रों के विश्वास और सहयोग का परिणाम है। सच्ची शिक्षा केवल ज्ञान प्राप्त करने के लिए ही नहीं है बल्कि सच्ची शिक्षा “चरित्र निर्माण, अनुशासन और सेवा का भावना” विकसित करने के बारे में है। हमें अपने कर्तव्य कामों तथा जीवन में अनुशासित और निरंतर रही। हमें हमेशा याद रखना चाहिए कि सीखने का हर अवसर ‘मानवता की सेवा और अधिक न्यायपूर्ण एवं शांतिपूर्ण विश्व के निर्माण’ का आह्वान है। इस समय मुझे एक कुशल, जिम्मेदार और संगठित पेशेवर का कर्तव्य को अनुभव किया है।

मैंने ऑफिस के कई कार्य को सीखा: दस्तावेज प्रबंधन, रिकॉर्ड रखरखाव करना, शिक्षकों और कर्मचारियों के बीच सूचना का प्रवाह को सुगम बनाना, कंप्यूटर एवं सॉफ्टवेयर का ज्ञान हुआ, ई-मेल द्वारा पत्रचार करना आदि, प्राचार्य कार्यालय तथा अन्य विभागीय प्रमुखों को दैनिक प्रशासनिक कार्य में सहायता प्रदान करना, महाविद्यालय में आयोजित होने वाले विभिन्न प्रशासनिक भूमिका निभाना। हमेशा, समय की पाबंदी होना और कर्तव्य निष्ठा के साथ कार्य करते हुए, कार्यालय के कामकाज को सुचारू रूप से चलाने में महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका निभाई।

महाविद्यालय में बिताए गए यह दस वर्ष मेरे व्यक्तिगत और पेशेवर जीवन का एक अभिन्न अंग है। मुझे इस बात पर गर्व है कि इस प्रतिष्ठित संस्थान की सेवा की और इसकी सफलता में अपना योगदान दिया। मैंने यहाँ जो अनुभव और कौशल प्राप्त किए हैं, वे मेरे भविष्य के कैरियर की नींव हैं। मैं फिर से प्रबंधन और अपने सहयोगियों के प्रति आभार व्यक्त करती हूँ, जिनके सहयोग और मार्गदर्शन से मैं यह सफर तय कर पायी। मैं कामना करती हूँ कि संत जेवियर्स महाविद्यालय, सिमडेगा और अधिकाधिक मजबूत होता जाए और ऐसे विद्यार्थियों का निर्माण करे जो हमारे समाज में परिवर्तन के वाहक बनेंगे।

उद्गार

संदीप केरकेटा

इलेक्ट्रीशियन



मैं पिछले 10 वर्ष से संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में एक समर्पित इलेक्ट्रीशियन के रूप में कार्यरत हूँ। इस लंबे अनुभव ने न केवल मुझे तकनीकी रूप से मजबूत बनाया है बल्कि जिम्मेदारी, टीमवर्क और

अनुशासन जैसे जीवन मूल्यों का भी मेरे अंदर स्थापित किया है।

जब मैंने कॉलेज में अपना कार्य आरंभ किया, तब मेरी सबसे बड़ी चुनौती थी-कैम्पस की विभिन्न इमारतों में बिजली व्यवस्था को सुरक्षित, सुचारू और आधुनिक आवश्यकताओं के अनुरूप बनाए रखना। धीरे-धीरे कॉलेज की संरचनाओं, कक्षाओं, प्रयोगशालाओं, पुस्तकालयों तथा कार्यालय भवनों की विद्युत प्रणाली को समझते हुए मैंने अपनी कार्यशैली को और अधिक व्यवस्थित किया। समय के साथ मैं कॉलेज के विद्युत उपकरणों की इंस्टालेशन, मरम्मत तथा मेंटेनेंस टूबलशूटिंग के कार्य में पूरी दक्षता के साथ निपुण बन गया।

कॉलेज में प्रतिदिन अनेक प्रकार की विद्युत समस्याएँ आती रहती हैं- यूज उड़ जाना, कहीं वायरिंग की समस्या, कहीं लाइट या पंखे बंद हो जाना, कहे नयी वाईरिंग कनेक्शन देना, कार्यालयों में इनवर्टर कनेक्शन देना, इमारतों में जेनरेटर चलाना, कहीं लैब इक्विपमेंट में करंट की गड़बड़ी। ऐसे समय में मैं तुरंत स्थल पर पहुँचकर समस्या का समाधान करने का प्रयास करता हूँ ताकि छात्रों को पढ़ाई और कर्मचारियों के काम पर कोई प्रभाव न पड़े। समय पर समाधान देना ही मेरा सबसे बड़ा दायित्व है और मैंने हमेशा

यही कोशिश की है कि किसी भी परिस्थिति में कॉलेज की सेवाएँ बाधित न हो।

इन 10 वर्ष में मैंने कॉलेज में कई नए विद्युत प्रोजेक्ट्स पर भी कार्य किया है- जैसे नई वायरिंग, लाइटिंग सिस्टम का विस्तार लाइब्रेरी और लैब में नए उपकरणों की फिटिंग तथा कुछ स्थानों पर पावर सेविंग तकनीकी का उपयोग।

इस दौरान मुझे कॉलेज के शिक्षकों, कर्मचारियों और छात्रों से निरंतर सहयोग और सम्मान मिला, जिससे मैं हमेशा प्रेरित हुआ। कई बार अचानक बिजली की समस्या या किसी कार्यक्रम के दौरान बिजली व्यवस्था को संभालना, और ऐसे समय में टीमवर्क और त्वरित निर्णय क्षमता की महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका को निभाया। इन परिस्थितियों ने मेरे अंदर के आत्मविश्वास और कार्यकुशलता को मजबूत बनाया।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा मेरे लिए कार्यस्थल नहीं, बल्कि एक परिवार रहा है जहाँ मैंने लगातार सीखते हुए स्वयं को निखारा है। मैंने हमेशा सुरक्षा को प्राथमिकता दी है और उचित सावधानियों के साथ हर कार्य को पूरा किया है।

मुझे गर्व है कि इन 10 वर्ष का अनुभव ने मेरे जीवन को एक मजबूत नींव दिया है। इसमें न केवल मैं तकनीकी दृष्टि से सक्षम बना बल्कि जिम्मेदारी, अनुशासन और सेवा-भाव को अपनाया। भविष्य में भी मैं इसी समर्पण और ईमानदारी के साथ अपने कार्य को जारी रखने के लिए संकल्पित हूँ।

यादें

सनी बसंत किंडो

पुस्तकालय शोटर



मैं इस कॉलेज में अपना योगदान 1 अगस्त 2016 को पुस्तकालय शोटर के रूप में दिया था। उस समय इस कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बारला ये. स. थे और रजिस्ट्रार फा.

गिल्बर्ट डिस्जूजा ये. स. और खजांची

के रूप में फा. ब्रुनो टोप्पो ये. स. थे। प्रारंभ में यह कॉलेज एक तल्ला के साथ संचालित हुआ करता था जो आज एक विशाल रूप धारण कर लिया है।

यह मेरा सौभाग्य है कि मैंने 1 अगस्त 2016 से अब तक संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा में पुस्तकालय शोटर के रूप में कार्य कर रहा हूँ। इन दस वर्ष का अनुभव मेरे जीवन का एक अमूल्य अध्याय रहा है। इस अवधि में मैंने न केवल अपने कार्यक्षेत्र में दक्षता प्राप्त की, बल्कि शिक्षा जगत और विद्यार्थियों के प्रति समर्पण, अनुशासन और जिम्मेदारी का गहरा अर्थ भी समझा।

कॉलेज के पुस्तकालय में कार्य करते हुए मुझे पुस्तकों, पत्रिकाओं, शोध सामग्री और डिजिटल संसाधनों के प्रबंधन को जानने का अवसर मिला। मैंने देखा कि कैसे पुस्तकालय किसी भी शैक्षणिक संस्थान का हृदय होता है, जहाँ ज्ञान का सागर हर छात्र के लिए खुला रहता है। विद्यार्थियों और शिक्षकों की सहायता करना, उन्हें आवश्यक अध्यायन सामग्री उपलब्ध कराना, और आधुनिक तकनीकी के प्रयोग से पुस्तकालय को अध्ययनरत बनाना, मेरे कार्य का प्रमुख भाग रहा।

इन दस वर्ष में मैंने कई बदलावों को नजदीक से देखा और पारंपरिक पुस्तकालय प्रणाली से डिजिटल लाइब्रेरी की ओर बढ़ता कदम, विद्यार्थियों की बढ़ती जिज्ञासा और ज्ञान के नए आयाम जैसे परिवर्तनों के साथ स्वयं को ढालना और समय के साथ सीखते रहना मेरे लिए एक प्रेरणादायक यात्रा रही।

संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा ने मुझे न केवल एक पेशेवर रूप में सिखाया, बल्कि एक बेहतर इंसान भी बनाया। यहाँ पर सहयोगी वातावरण भी है, सभी गैरशिक्षण कर्मचारी मिल-जुल कर रहते हैं तथा कार्य को मिलजुलकर करते हैं। कॉलेज प्रबंधन का भी भरपूर सहयोग मिलता है जिससे हमें काम करने में बहुत ही आनंद आता है। शिक्षकों का मार्गदर्शन और विद्यार्थियों का स्नेह हमेशा याद रहेगा। दस वर्ष की यह यात्रा मेरे जीवन की सबसे मूल्यवान पूंजी है, जिसे मैं गर्व के साथ स्मरण करता हूँ।

The Roots

Dr. Fr. Smir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ

Vice-Principal



I joined the newly started St. Xavier's College Simdega as a regent in the year 2016. Once I reached, the first thing I did was to meet Rev.Fr.Linus Dungdung, SJ rector of St. Mary's Samtoli; and reported my arrival. He

welcomed me warmly. I still remember, that I along with the newly appointed staff of the college cleaned the class rooms. We were five Jesuits in the first band of college staff. There were lots of works to be completed prior to starting of the regular classes: completion of college building, purchase of desks and benches for the students, construction of college gate, college canteen, guard rooms; fixing of black boards, electricity connection and other basic works.

We sold college admission forms, prepared attendance registers, fees and library registers. One of the most important tasks was to work for affiliation of the first batch of the students (2016-19). After receiving NOC, the principal forwarded the affiliation file to the register of Ranchi University, Ranchi. Since, the submission of file was done, we devoted ourselves into other important tasks of the college. We also prepared first draft of the college diary, which was printed after editing.

I accompanied Fr. Emmanuel Barla, SJ the principal, in all of his official journeys of the college. I had an opportunity to visit all the offices concerned with the affiliation of the college. I used to teach Financial Accountancy to the First Year in B.Com.

Realizing the poor academic background of the students I started spoken English classes where the response was very positive.

Ten years of time has swiftly passed away, and now the college has grown. The college resumed with seven UG departments and lately seven PG departments. Meaning the college is growing and translating its vision giving roots and wings to the students. It has started giving shelter to the dreams and aspirations of the youth coming from different directions. It is nurturing the head, heart and entire being of the youth to achieve their goal and participate in social, political, religious and economic leadership in the future.

Let the roots of St. Xavier's College, Simdega go deeper and deeper to take its root for strong foundation and the branches be bigger and higher to shelter many more dreams and hopes. I pray that the work of salvation of God may be carried forward by the college and the army of students who pass out from this great institution to serve the Humanity.





SUCCESS STORIES

Mr. Narayan Sai

2016-19 (Dept. of Geography)

Asst. Prof. St. Xavier's College, Simdega

With the inauguration of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, on August 01, 2016, I had the privilege of being a student of the first-ever batch of this college. For all of us, it marked the beginning of a significant new journey.

During my time as a student, I experienced a positive transformation fuelled by the energetic atmosphere of the entire college family and witnessed reality firsthand. The promptness, diligence, dedication and hard work of the college management and professors, along with the cooperation of the supportive staff, built a strong foundation for the institution. They provided students with courage, hope, and vision, while also instilling the responsibility to create and define new paths and goals, ensuring that future batches of students could discover new ways and reach greater heights.

The second phase of my journey began on November 1, 2025, as the dreams I nurtured here became a reality. The college honoured me with the opportunity to serve as an Assistant Professor in the Department of Geography. I am now entrusted with the responsibility of mentoring the next generation, and contributing to a future society defined by equality, harmony, and prosperity.



Mr. Subodh Kumar Singh

2016-19 (Dept. of Commerce)

(Post Graduate Trained Teachers)

My journey at St. Xavier's College, Simdega was a foundation for growth and learning. The inspiring faculty, academic environment and campus culture helped shape my values and confidence. Today, as a government teacher, I feel proud to carry forward the lessons of dedication and service that I learned here. I encourage my juniors to stay disciplined, explore their potential and work with sincerity. Success surely follows those who stay committed to their goals.



Ms. Nupur Surin

2016-2019, (Dept. of English)
Teacher, Holy Spirit School, Simdega



The core of the college experience was the transition from direct learning to independent inquiry. The initial years focused on core competencies. This stage involved about building the “mental scaffolding” required for advanced study in college. The curriculum was initially narrow, but the focus gradually shifted to niche subjects. A major milestone was the move towards original thought. The “hidden curriculum” of college helped in the development of the self. The college environment offered a concentrated dose of diversity that is rarely found elsewhere. The college experience was not a linear path but a series of interactive cycles. Each year provided an opportunity to “reboot” strategies, explore new interests, and refine one’s professional identity. The value of the degree is significant, but the value of the network and a disciplined mind is immeasurable.

Mr. Attaullah Khan

2016-19 (Dept. of Geography)
Advocate, Civil Court Simdega



My college experience has been very memorable and meaningful. The teachers in my college were well-qualified, supportive, and always ready to help students. They explained concepts clearly and encouraged us to ask questions and improve our skills.

The infrastructure of my college was good and well-maintained. The classrooms were spacious, clean, and equipped with basic teaching facilities. The library had a good collection of books and provided a quiet place for study. The laboratories were well-equipped, which helped in practical learning.

The college also offered many facilities such as a playground, computer labs, seminar halls, and a cafeteria. Various cultural and academic activities were organized, which helped in overall personality development. Overall, the college provided a positive learning environment and has played an important role in shaping my future.

Ms. Pyari Kullu

2018-2021 (Dept. of English)

Teaching Assistant

I am Pyari Kullu from the 2018-2021 batch. My time at this college taught me discipline and gave me the right direction in life. The guidance and support of my professors helped me to develop my personality and grow with confidence. Today, I feel proud to serve as an Assistant Professor in the same college that shaped me.

My message to the upcoming students is to always listen to your teachers and respect them. Their guidance will help you achieve your goals and build a successful future.



Ms. Aparna Kumari

2018-21 (Dept. of Economics)

My name is Aparna Kumari, and I was a student of the Economics Department of Economics at St. Xavier's College, Simdega (Batch 2018-21). My journey at St. Xavier's College began in a very unique way. I was blessed with exceptional professors; although I was an average student, their constant guidance helped me become the third topper of the college.

I also had the honour of winning the first prize in a poetry competition. During my time at the college, I developed essential life skills such as discipline, concentration, and consistency in my studies, which was made possible through the immense support of the college library and my friends.

This college gave me exactly what every student needs: the perfect blend of academic guidance from professors and a helpful, supportive circle of friends. While I carry many precious memories, the most significant thing is that I learned some of the best and most unforgettable lessons of my life at this college.



Ms. Smrity Soreng

2019-2022 (Dept. of History)

UGC NET QUALIFIED



My journey at St. Xavier's college simdega has been memorable and full of learning. I joined the Department of History for graduation in 2019 with curiosity that how these years would shape me. The 2020 pandemic changed our entire way of studying; we shifted from offline mode to online mode. We have very supportive professors; who listen our problems and help us to sort them out. My classmates were very warm and helpful which made my graduation journey enjoyable and lively.

Mr. Pramod Kandulna

2019-2022, (Dept. of Political Science)

Apprentice at Central Bank of India, Simdega



I had the privilege of completing my graduation from St. Xavier's college, Simdega during 2019-22 session. During this period, I experienced continuous academic growth, personal refinement, and deep inspiration; an experience that has truly shaped the foundation of my career. Presently I am a working as an Apprentice at the Central Bank of India, Simdega Branch. The learning I received at college has given direction to my dream. Academic rigour has helped me to develop discipline, clarity of thought and understanding of the subject matter. The Professors' positive attitude and helping nature made my college life better. The vibrant campus, diverse student community, and opportunities for extracurricular activities helped me build up strong interpersonal skills, leadership qualities, and a sense of social responsibility.

Mr. Bipin Minz

2019-2022 (Dept. of Geography)

UGC NET QUALIFIED

I have successfully completed three -years of Bachelor of Arts (B.A.) with GEOGRAPHY as my honours subject from ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA, in 2019-2022 session. During this period, I actively participated in academic as well as departmental activities, which helped me build a strong foundation in my subject as well as in academic field. During this 3-years journey, faculty of geography guided me a lot, and enabled me to gain analytical skills, research abilities, and an understanding of geographical tools & techniques. I cleared the UGC NET EXAMINATION in JUNE 2024 (in appearing), which is the direct output of faculty of ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA.



Ms. Afrin Ruksar

2018- 2021 (Dept. of English)

Pharmacist, TATA IMG

My name is Afrin Ruksar, and I am a pharmacist by profession. When I first visited St. Xavier's College, Simdega, in 2018, I was amazed by its spacious campus. Everything felt new to me—the faces, the teachers, and the overall atmosphere. I was fortunate to learn from many wonderful and experienced teachers during my time there. Coming from a village background, the canteen environment was also something new and exciting for me, as I had not seen such facilities in my school. The library had a calm and peaceful atmosphere. Whenever my friends and I went there to study, the library staff always treated us with kindness and respect. The college actively promotes cultural programmes, various competitions, and sports along with academics. One thing I missed the most was the opportunity to go on an educational tour.

Although I did not succeed in every competition, I never gave up. I was once rejected in a music competition, but that failure did not discourage me. I have always loved writing poems and had dreamed of becoming a poet. I also dreamed of seeing my poem published in a newspaper. I continued writing, and during the lockdown, my first poem was published in an anthology. Later, I published my first book titled "Jharkhand Ki Mitti."

Since then, I have received many awards, and fifteen of my books are now kept in the library of St. Xavier's College, Simdega. So far, I have published five books and contributed to over 500 anthologies. I was honoured with the Best Writer Award by the former Vice-Chancellor of Ranchi University, Kamini Kumar, in the campus of St. Xavier's College, Simdega. I did not realize how quickly the years from 2018 to 2021 passed by. St. Xavier's College, Simdega, changed my entire life. I came here as an ordinary student, and the college helped shape me into a recognized writer. I never imagined that after leaving this institution, so many people would recognize me for my writing and that I would receive so many honours.

After completing my studies here, I pursued Pharmacy and became the first state topper in D-Pharma in Jharkhand this year. Therefore, always have faith in yourself. Keep working hard today, one day your success will shine brightly.



Ms. Shweta Minj

2016-2019 (Dept. of Hindi)



वर्ष 2016 में मैंने इंटर की पढ़ाई पूरी की तब मैंने सुना कि सिमडेगा में संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज खुल रहा है। मन में शंका थी कि कॉलेज कैसा होगा, बाद में पता चला कि राँची के जेवियर्स कॉलेज की एक शाखा है। मैंने सोचा कि जा कर देखती हूँ। संयोग ऐसा हुआ कि मैं ही वो पहली छात्रा रही जिसने कॉलेज का पहला फॉर्म खरीदा था। जब फादर समीर उस समय ब्रदर थे उन्होंने पूछा कि आप क्यों इस नए संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज में दाखिला लेना चाहती हो जहाँ अच्छे से इसकी इमारत भी तैयार नहीं है? मैंने कहा- मुझे विश्वास है कि यहाँ सब अच्छा होगा। जब कॉलेज में एडमिशन के बाद क्लास शुरू हुआ तो मन में उत्साह था। यहाँ नए दोस्त बने, विषय के बारे में विस्तृत जानकारियाँ मिली और सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रमों में भाग लेने का मौका मिला। समय-समय पर मुझे अपनी प्रतिभा दिखाने का मौका मिला, शिक्षक सदैव हमें अपनी प्रतिभा को निखारने के लिए प्रोत्साहित करते थे और देखते ही देखते तीन साल गुजर गए। मैं कॉलेज के प्राचार्य, उप-प्राचार्य, शिक्षक एवं सभी सहायक कर्मचारियों को शुक्रिया करती हूँ और उम्मीद करती हूँ कि कॉलेज नई ऊँचाई को हासिल करे।

Ms. Bindumati Kumari

2016-2019 (Dept. Of Commerce)

Border Security Force (B.S.F)



संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज में मेरी शुरुआत एक नए उमंग, नए शिक्षक और नए वातावरण के साथ होती है। मैं नए कॉलेज में आकर बहुत उत्साहित थी। इस कॉलेज में आकर अनुशासन, समयनिष्ठा, कठिन परिश्रम और बहुत कुछ सीखने को मिला। यहाँ के शिक्षक बहुत सहयोगात्मक हैं। मैं अभी सीमा सुरक्षा बल में सैनिक के पद पर कार्यरत हूँ और देश की सेवा कर रही हूँ। एक सैनिक के रूप में मुझे अनुशासित रहना पड़ता है और जो अनुशासन मैंने कॉलेज जीवन में सीखा था, आज वही शिक्षा और अनुशासन मुझे मदद कर रहे हैं। अंत में मैं अपने जूनियर्स को कहना चाहती हूँ कि “कभी भी हार नहीं मानना चाहिए, जीवन में कठिनाइयाँ आएंगे, लेकिन समय के साथ सारी दिक्कतों का हल हो जाता है।”

Ms. Ashwini Kullu

2017-2020 (Dept. of Hindi)

Official Language Office, IDBI BANK, MUMBAI

मैं अश्विनी कुल्लू, हिंदी विभाग वर्ष 2017-2020 के दौरान इस कॉलेज की छात्र रही हूँ। प्रोफेसर्स का प्रोत्साहन और मार्गदर्शन मिला। कम संसाधनों के बावजूद हम ग्रामीण क्षेत्रों के छात्र-छात्राएं एक सफल इंसान बन सकते हैं। उनके दिखाए हुए मार्ग पर अनुशासित रूप से चलते हुए आज मैं आईडीबीआई बैंक, प्रधान कार्यालय, मुंबई में राजभाषा अधिकारी के रूप में कार्यरत हूँ। “अनुशासन के साथ कड़ी मेहनत और निरंतरता के माध्यम से ही सफलता प्राप्त किया जा सकता है।”



Ms. Argen Dungdung

2017-20, Dept. of History

मेरा नाम आर्गेन डुंगडुग है। मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में 2017-20, इतिहास विभाग की छात्रा रही हूँ। मैं कॉलेज में बिताए उन तीन वर्षों के अनुभव साझा करना चाहती हूँ। शुरु में मुझे चिंता सता रही थी कि मैं कैसे इस कॉलेज में तीन वर्ष बिता पाऊंगी, प्रोफेसर्स कैसे रहेंगे, दोस्त कैसे मिलेंगे, मैं पढ़ाई कर पाऊंगी या नहीं। लेकिन मुझे कॉलेज में अच्छे प्रोफेसर्स मिले, दोस्त भी अच्छे मिले। दोस्तों के साथ ग्रुप स्टडी करने से बहुत लाभ हुआ। पढ़ाई के अलावा अन्य क्रियाकलापों में भाग लेकर भी बहुत कुछ सीखा। कॉलेज में मुझे न सिर्फ किताबी ज्ञान मिला बल्कि मेरे व्यक्तित्व का विकास भी हुआ। शिक्षकों के प्रोत्साहन और सहयोग से मेरा आत्मविश्वास बढ़ा जिससे कॉलेज में मैंने पहली बार मंच संचालन किया। इस कॉलेज में मुझे भरपूर अवसर और सहयोग मिला जिससे मैंने खुद को एक बेहतर इन्सान के रूप में पाया।



Ms. Priya Dang

2019-22 (Dept. of Hindi)

UGC NET+ JRF -2024



मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में सत्र 2019-2022, हिन्दी विभाग की छात्र रही हूँ। यह कॉलेज मेरी स्नातक स्तर की शिक्षा का एक महत्वपूर्ण और प्रेरणादायक केन्द्र रहा है। यह कॉलेज न केवल शैक्षणिक उत्कृष्टता पर बल देता है, बल्कि विद्यार्थियों के सर्वांगीण विकास को भी समान रूप से महत्व देता है। वर्तमान में मैं रांची विश्वविद्यालय, रांची से पी. एच. डी. की पढ़ाई कर रही हूँ। इस मुकाम तक पहुँचने में संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज के शिक्षकों, विशेषकर हिंदी विभाग के प्राध्यापकों का योगदान रहा है। उनके मार्गदर्शन, प्रेरणा और सहयोग ने मुझे आत्मविश्वास के साथ आगे बढ़ने की शक्ति दी। मैं कॉलेज के सभी शिक्षकों तथा कर्मचारियों के प्रति हार्दिक आभार व्यक्त करती हूँ। इस कॉलेज ने मेरे भविष्य के निर्माण में एक सुदृढ़ आधार प्रदान किया है।

Ms. Vibha Kujur

2023-2027 (B.A. Geography-III)



In the year 2023, when I started my college journey with Geography as my Honours subject, my first meeting was with a girl from Lohardaga who later became my friend. At that moment I felt that there was something special about this college, which inspired her to travel a long distance to stud here. Today, Geography has made my life as interesting as the subject itself. Our professors never left me alone and always kept motivating me, because of which even the biggest difficulties seem small to me. Along with annual activities, the weekly activities held every Saturday have played a significant role in my physical, mental and moral development. Today, the environment here inspires me. When I see the struggles and successes of others, only one voice comes to my mind, if they can do it, then why can't I!

Ms. Anjali Kumari

2022-2026 (B.A. Geography- VI)

I am a student of Geography, Semester VI at St. Xavier's College, Simdega. My college offers a positive learning environment, and the teachers are knowledgeable, friendly, and approachable. I appreciate the well-equipped library and the many extracurricular activities that help students grow beyond academics. Over these three years, the college has provided me with a broad platform to take part in sports, cultural events, and academic activities. These opportunities have helped me improve my skills and express my abilities with confidence. The professors in our department are very supportive and they guide us in both studies and life. This college has helped me discover a more confident, hardworking, and punctual version of myself. Choosing this college is one of the best decisions I have ever made, and I am truly thankful to my teachers for their support.



Mr. Punit Harsh Tigga

2024-28 (B.A. ENG - II)

My name is Punit Harsh Tigga, and I am a student of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, belonging to the 2024-2028 batch. I have completed one year at this college, which has been a valuable period of learning and personal growth for me. During this time, I have met many kind, supportive, and inspiring people who have positively influenced my academic journey. The professors are supportive, always helpful, and encouraging at every step, which has motivated me to perform better in my studies. The students are disciplined, and respectful, creating a positive and healthy learning environment on campus. The overall atmosphere of the college supports both academic development and personal improvement. I truly enjoy studying here and feel grateful for the opportunities and experiences the college has provided so far.



Ms. Nishi Kerketta

2023-27 (B.A. ENGLISH – III)



If there was a peak stage in my life, it would be my journey at St. Xavier's College, Simdega. I am Nishi Priyanka, a student of English Literature at this college. By shaping me into the person I always wanted to become as a student, the college has given me the opportunity to work as a class representative and to serve as a secretary of the Student Council. By providing me with a wide array of opportunities, the college helped me discover my hidden potential. I am still a part of this journey, and this college has successfully made me believe that my future is being guided by professors who are as promising as the institution itself.

Mr. Kishan Kumar Sahu

2022-26 (B.A. ENGLISH-VI)



My journey at St. Xavier's College has been an extraordinary blend of intellectual growth, personal discovery, and lasting connections. From the very first day, I was drawn into an environment that values curiosity, critical thinking, and the pursuit of excellence. The academic rigor here deepened my understanding of my chosen field of literature, shaping my journey like the rhythmic flow of a poem, while the vibrant campus culture expanded my perspective on life beyond textbooks. St. Xavier's college taught me that education is not confined to classrooms; it thrives in conversations with mentors, collaborations with peers, and challenges that test one's perseverance. The faculty's dedication and guidance encouraged me to think independently, question meaningfully, and grow with integrity. Equally enriching were the extracurricular experiences from leadership roles in student organizations to captaining my team in sports and becoming a department champion which instilled in me a profound sense of purpose and empathy. Each experience, whether academic or personal, contributed to a collective journey of becoming a more aware, confident, and responsible individual.

Ms. Angel Xalxo

2024-28 (B.A. ECONOMICS-II)

I joined St. Xavier's College, Simdega in 2024, and I am currently in my second semester. My first year has been smooth, meaningful, and full of learning. The college environment is peaceful, disciplined, and very supportive, which helped me settle in easily. One thing I like most about my college is its calm atmosphere, where students can focus on their studies without stress. The teachers are kind, patient, and always ready to help. Even though I am not very talkative in class, I still feel motivated to learn because they explain every topic in a simple and friendly manner. Their guidance has helped me understand my subjects better and has improved my confidence. Attending classes, walking around the campus, and observing various activities have all added to my positive experience. Overall, my one year at St. Xavier's College, Simdega has been a period of steady academic and personal growth. I look forward to the coming semesters with hope and desire to learn even more.



Mr. Satyam Kumar

2023-27 (B.A. ECONOMICS- III)

My journey as a student in the Economics Department at St. Xavier's College, Simdega, which began in 2023, has been one of the most meaningful and memorable phases of my life. When I first joined the college, I felt excited, nervous, and hopeful at the same time. I did not know what the future held, but I was eager to grow, learn, and build a new identity. The real turning point came when I joined the Economics Department, where I found guidance, motivation, and a sense of belonging. The teachers Prof. Anirudh Prasad, Prof. Jessica Nidhi Tigga, and Prof. Justine Soreng—have played an important role in my academic and personal growth. Each teacher has inspired me in a different way. Prof. Anirudh Prasad made economics clear and easy to understand. Prof. Jessica brought positivity and warmth to the class, while Prof. Justine helped me develop a deeper understanding of the subject. My classmates also became a strong source of support. Studying together, completing assignments, and sharing moments of stress and joy created a family-like bond. St. Xavier's College, Simdega, is not just an institution to me it is a special part of my life and my journey.



Ms. Neha Rani Nayak

2024-2028 (B.A.POL. SC.-II)



My journey at St. Xavier's College has been a beautiful blend of knowledge, experience, and growth. From the very beginning, this college has nurtured us not just as students, but as individuals with dreams, discipline, and determination. The supportive environment and efficient administration have always worked hand in hand to provide a platform where learning feels inspiring and meaningful. The Political Science Department has been like a family to me, with teachers who have constantly guided, encouraged, and shaped my understanding of the world. The facilities and opportunities offered by the college have enriched our learning journey, and with every passing year, I believe there is wonderful scope for improvement, especially in building more spaces for research, creativity, and student engagement. As we prepare to move to our new campus at Dhawaipani, my heart is filled with gratitude and excitement. I hope our new beginning brings more opportunities, modern facilities, and the same warmth, unity, and strong discipline that define our Xavierian spirit.

Ms. Dipti Kullu

2024-28 (B. A. HISTORY-II)



Our college is special because it focuses not only on imparting education but also in prompting values and discipline among students. The teachers are highly dedicated, supportive, and always ready to guide us whenever we need help. The college provides equal importance on academic excellence and personality development, ensuring the overall growth of students. It is a place where we gain knowledge, build confidence, and prepare ourselves for a bright and successful future. The college campus is beautiful, clean, and well maintained. Surrounded by green trees and colourful gardens, it provides a calm and peaceful environment for learning. Although the computer laboratories may not be fully updated with the latest equipment for practical learning, the college administration is well organized and efficient. It smoothly manages academic activities as well as students' welfare. In addition, regular sports events and competitions are organized to encourage participation, teamwork, and physical fitness. Overall, the college provides everything a student needs for effective learning and holistic development.

Ms. Archi Agarwal

2024-2028 (B.COM - II)

I have been a student of St. Xavier's College for nearly two years as a member of the B. Com 2024-2028 batch, and my experience so far has been both meaningful and satisfying. During this period, the college has provided an excellent learning environment that has contributed significantly to my academic development as well as personal growth. The faculty members are highly supportive, and are always willing to guide students whenever needed. Their encouragement and dedication have inspired me to work hard, improve my skills, and explore my full potential. The college campus is lively, and full of positive energy. It is well-equipped with the necessary facilities and offers a suitable atmosphere that promotes learning, creativity, and cooperation among students. In addition to academics, the college offers numerous opportunities for holistic development. Various seminars, competitions, departmental activities, and cultural programs are organized by the college. These activities help prepare us for future challenges. Overall, my journey at St. Xavier's College so far has been educational, meaningful, and truly memorable.



Ms. Sushmita Xess

2024-28 (GEOGRAPHY-II)

कॉलेज जीवन हर छात्र के लिए एक यादगार सफर होता है और मुझे गर्व है कि मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा की छात्रा हूँ। मुझे लगता है कॉलेज सिर्फ एक संस्थान नहीं बल्कि एक परिवार की तरह है जहाँ हर कोई साथ देने को तत्पर रहते हैं। यहाँ की ऊर्जा से भरपूर वातावरण हमें शक्ति देती है। सभी प्रोफेसर्स न केवल विषय का ज्ञान देते हैं बल्कि मेहनत, अनुशासन एवं संस्कार का महत्व भी सिखाते हैं। उनका मार्गदर्शन हमें मंजिल की ओर ले जाने को प्रोत्साहित करती है। कॉलेज ने मेरे सपनों को पंख दिए, ऊँची उड़ान भरने को प्रेरित किया जिससे मैं हर दिन अपने को बेहतर बनाने की कोशिश करती हूँ।



Mr. Rupesh Kumar Singh

2022-2026 (ECONOMICS-VI)



संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा में गुजारा समय मेरे जीवन का एक यादगार एवं प्रेरणादायक अध्याय रहा है। कॉलेज में प्रवेश लेने के बाद मैंने न केवल उच्च शिक्षा की ओर कदम बढ़ाया, बल्कि जीवन को एक नई दिशा भी दिया। यहां की शैक्षिक गतिविधियाँ, पाठ्यपुस्तक के अलावा व्यवहार, नैतिक मूल्य एवं सामाजिक जिम्मेदारियों की भावना को भी विकसित करता है। कॉलेज का वातावरण शांत व ऊर्जा से भरपूर और प्रेरणादायक है। शिक्षकगण अपने विषयों में कुशल होने के साथ-साथ हमारे संपूर्ण विकास के लिए हमेशा तैयार रहते हैं। शिक्षकों के पढ़ाने की शैली सरल, स्पष्ट व व्यावहारिक है। जहां हम जीवन को वास्तविकता से जोड़ पाते हैं। अनगिनत गतिविधियाँ, स्वच्छ, शांत वातावरण ने मेरे जीवन को साकारात्मक ऊर्जा प्रदान करती है। इन्होंने न केवल एक बेहतर इंसान बनाया बल्कि जिम्मेदार नागरिक भी बनाया है। अंत में गर्व से कह सकता हूँ कि मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज का छात्र हूँ।

Ms. Anne Kullu

2022-26 (POL. Sc.-VI)



मैंने वर्ष 2022 में संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा के राजनीति विज्ञान विभाग में अपना दाखिला लिया। यहां आकर मैंने बहुत कुछ सीखा जैसे-नृत्य करना, फैशन शो में भाग लेना, अपना आत्मविश्वास बढ़ाना इत्यादि। यह सब मेरे लिए किसी सपना के सच होने जैसा है क्योंकि इंटर तक मुझे मंच पर कोई भी कार्यक्रम प्रस्तुत करने का अवसर नहीं मिला था, इस कॉलेज ने मुझे अपनी प्रतिभा को निखारने के लिए मंच प्रदान किया है इसके अलावा पढ़ाई के साथ साथ विभागीय स्तर की कई गतिविधियाँ एवं कार्यक्रमों में भाग लेने का अवसर मिलता है, जिससे आत्मविश्वास, नेतृत्व तथा निर्णय लेने में सक्षम महसूस करती हूँ।

Mr. Sarik Lal Ansari

2023-27 (HISTORY-III)

कॉलेज जीवन का स्वर्णिम अध्याय होता है, इस स्वर्णिम सफर के लिए संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज के साथ वर्ष 2023 में इतिहास विभाग के छात्र के रूप में जुड़ा। मैंने अपने सफर में अनुभव किया कि यहां दिए जाने वाले ज्ञान बस किताबों तक सीमित नहीं है बल्कि छात्रों के सर्वांगीण विकास पर भी बल देते हैं। प्रोफेसर्स व कॉलेज प्रबंधन का निरंतर मेहनत व योगदान हमारे जीवन को आकार देते हैं, हमें निरंतर आगे बढ़ने को प्रेरित करते हैं। व्यक्तिगत समस्याएं हो या विद्यार्थियों की समस्याएं कॉलेज प्रबंधन व प्रोफेसर्स हमेशा साथ खड़े रहते हैं। आज गर्व होता है कि मैं यहाँ अध्ययन कर रहा हूँ, जहाँ खुद को निखारने के लिए हजारों अवसर दिए जाते हैं। इस कॉलेज ने मुझे राह दिखाई है जीवन को जीना सिखाया है।



Ms. Surbhi Ekka

2024-28 (HINDI-II)

मैंने संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा के हिंदी विभाग में दाखिला इस सोच के साथ लिया कि साहित्य जो समाज का दर्पण है, जहाँ मैं खुद और समाज को जान दे सकूँ। आज ज्ञात होता है कि मुझे विभागीय प्रोफेसर्स ने अपने प्रत्येक दिन के शिक्षा में अपने एवं समाज की बेहतरी का ज्ञान देते रहे हैं और सुख-दुख के प्रत्येक दिन हमारे साथ खड़े रहते हैं। महाविद्यालय के एन.सी.सी कैंडेट ने मुझे अनुशासित जीवन जीना सिखाया, जहाँ समय के साथ कदम मिलाकर चलना और जीतने के हौसलों के साथ खुद को प्रशिक्षित करने के लिए प्रेरित किया।



Ms. Anjali Indwar

2023-27 (HINDI-III)



संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में पढ़ाई करना मेरे लिए एक अच्छा अनुभव रहा है। प्रत्येक दिन के निर्धारित समय के साथ जब कॉलेज प्रांगण में प्रवेश करती हूँ तो यहाँ का शांत वातावरण अध्ययन के लिए मेरे अंदर जिज्ञासा उत्पन्न करता है। क्लास रूम में प्रत्येक विषय से जुड़े प्रोफेसर विषय को सरल व मनोरंजक तरीके से समझाने का प्रयास करते हैं। महाविद्यालय प्रबंधन विद्यार्थियों के हर संभव सहायता के लिए तत्पर रहते हैं। यहां होने वाली प्रत्येक गतिविधियाँ मुख्य रूप से हर शनिवार होने वाली विभागीय गतिविधियाँ मुझे आत्मविश्वास प्रदान करती है और आज कुछ कर दिखाने के जज्बे को मजबूत करती है। अतः मेरे लिए गर्व की बात है कि मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में अध्ययन कर रही हूँ।

Ms. Riya Tete

2022-26 (HINDI-VI)



वर्ष 2022 में जब मैंने दाखिला लिया तब मेरे अंदर शर्म, झिझक एवं डर था। जब मैं सेमेस्टर-1 में थी तब सभी शिक्षक यही कहते थे कि हम दोस्त की तरह हैं। यदि विषय संबंधित कोई दिक्कत हो तो हमसे पूछ सकते हो। इन बातों ने मुझे आत्मविश्वास दिया और यकीनन ज्ञात हुआ कि वह शिक्षक ही नहीं बल्कि मित्र की तरह हैं। शुरूआती दिनों में मैं अपनी छिपी प्रतिभा से अनभिज्ञ थी लेकिन यहाँ दिए जाने वाले विभिन्न अवसरों ने मेरे अंदर छिपी प्रतिभाओं को निखारने में अहम भूमिका निभाई है। मुझे भविष्य में किस प्रकार, कैसे, क्यों और किस लिए जीवन में आगे बढ़ना है उसकी पर्याप्त जानकारी शिक्षक देते रहते हैं, जिससे हम अपने भविष्य के प्रति आशान्वित होकर अपने अध्ययन कार्य हेतु प्रेरित होते हैं।

Ms. Saheli Budh

2023-27 (B.COM-III)

23 सितंबर 2023, मेरे कॉलेज जीवन का पहला दिन था। मन में शंका थी कि कॉलेज कैसा होगा, प्रोफेसर्स कैसे होंगे। आज मैं सेमेस्टर-3 में हूँ और मुझे लगता है प्रोफेसर्स सिर्फ पुस्तक की ज्ञान नहीं देते बल्कि हमें सोचने, तर्क करने, सही निर्णय लेने में मदद करते हैं। कॉलेज परिसर का स्वच्छ, शांत, एवं सकारात्मक वातावरण हमें नई ऊर्जा प्रदान करती है। पढ़ाई के लिए सभी आवश्यक सुविधाएँ जैसे स्मार्ट बोर्ड, प्रोजेक्टर, पुस्तकालय, कंप्यूटर लैब और साथ ही साथ इंटरनेट सेवाएं भी उपलब्ध है जिससे हमें समय के साथ नई चीजों को सीखने का अवसर तकनीकी के माध्यम से मिलता है।



Mr. Yogendra Mahto

2022-26 (B.COM-VI)

जब मैंने पहली बार संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा के कैम्पस में कदम रखा तो मेरे मन में उत्साह और शंकाओं का मिश्रण था क्योंकि मैं अपने जीवन का नया अध्याय शुरू करने आया था। कॉलेज का वातावरण बहुत ही मित्रवत और सहयोगी है। शिक्षक पढ़ाने के साथ-साथ छात्रों की समस्याओं को समझते हैं और मार्गदर्शन करते हैं। मुझे सामूहिक गतिविधियों में हिस्सा लेने और नेतृत्व करने का मौका मिला। कॉलेज के दोस्तों के साथ मेरा अनुभव और भी सुखद रहा। मेरा समय प्रबंधन, अनुशासन और आत्मविश्वास में सुधार हुआ।



Ms. Ashishan Lugun

2022-26 (B.COM-VI)



संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज में प्रवेश लेने के बाद मेरा अनुभव बहुत ही सकारात्मक और प्रेरणादायक रहा है। कॉलेज का स्वच्छ कैम्पस स्वच्छ, सुरक्षित एवं अध्ययन के अनुकूल वातावरण प्रदान करता है। कॉलेज में कंप्यूटर लैब, पुस्तकालय और खेलकूद एवं मनोरंजन की अच्छी सुविधाएं हैं। यहां के प्रोफेसर्स योग्य, अनुभवी और सहयोगी हैं। ना केवल विषय को सरल तरीके से समझाते हैं बल्कि छात्रों की समस्याओं को भी ध्यानपूर्वक सुनकर उनका समाधान करते हैं। कॉलेज के प्रशासनिक और शैक्षणिक कार्य सुचारू रूप से चलते हैं। कॉलेज में समय-समय पर सेमिनार और उद्योग जगत के विशेषज्ञों के साथ सत्र आयोजित किए जाते हैं जिससे हमारा आत्मविश्वास बढ़ता है। इस कॉलेज से जुड़ने के बाद मेरे व्यक्तिगत विकास में भी कहीं सुधार हुआ है। मेरा व्यक्तिगत अनुभव है कि यह कॉलेज शिक्षा के साथ-साथ व्यक्तिगत विकास के लिए भी उत्कृष्ट संस्थान है।

Mr. Swaroop Srivastava

2024-2026 (M.A. ENGLISH- II)



I still remember that it was during the pandemic when I chose to study in Simdega. When I first joined St. Xavier's College, Simdega, I came with a sense of curiosity about what college life had to offer, unsure of what the coming years would bring. In the beginning, I focused mainly on academics and rarely participated in extracurricular activities or college festivals. However, as time passed, I began to open up and explore new opportunities. In my fifth semester, I took part in one of the major college events and was honoured with the title of "Mr. Xavier." This moment became a turning point in my journey, boosting my confidence and helping me connect more deeply with my peers and the college community. Academically, studying English literature sharpened my critical thinking and broadened my perspective on life and culture. The encouragement and guidance from my professors helped me grow both intellectually and personally. Overall, my journey at St. Xavier's College transformed me into a more confident, thoughtful, and expressive person. This college not only provides quality education but also encourages the holistic development of skills in every aspect of life.

Mr. Uttam Kiro

2023-25 (M.A. ENGLISH-IV)

My experience as a postgraduate student has been both challenging and enriching. Entering P.G. life marked a shift from general learning to a more focused and specialized academic journey. The classroom environment encouraged deeper discussions, critical thinking, and active participation, which helped me develop a deeper understanding of my subject. My professors played a significant role by guiding me through complex topics and motivating me to explore ideas beyond the syllabus. Along with academics, P.G. life taught me the importance of time management, research skills, and independent study. Working on assignments, presentations, and seminar papers helped me grow more confident in expressing my thoughts. The college environment offered opportunities such as workshops, guest lectures, and academic events, which allowed me to connect my studies with real-world applications. Overall, my postgraduate experience has been a meaningful journey for personal growth, learning, and self-development.



Ms. Divya Bansal

2023-25 (M.COM-IV)

My two years pursuing the Master of Commerce (M.Com.) in Accounts at St. Xavier's College, Simdega, were genuinely transformative. Affiliated with Ranchi University, the four-semester program wasn't just about mastering balance sheets and tax laws; it was about gaining a holistic understanding of the business world, all set against the backdrop of the college's dedicated, student-centric environment. The curriculum was robust, diving deep into subjects such as Managerial Accounting, Strategic Management, and Financial Policy. What I appreciated most was the faculty. They were not only highly qualified but incredibly approachable, always ready to discuss complex case studies and provide one-on-one mentorship. The focus wasn't just on exams; it was on developing the analytical and critical thinking skills needed to succeed in a professional setting. The college also instilled in us the Jesuit values of 'integrity and service', making sure we understood the ethical dimensions of business.



Ms. Aruna Bara

2024-26 (M.A. ECONOMICS-II)



My name is Aruna Bara, and I am a postgraduate student of the department of Economics at St. Xavier's College, Simdega. My college life has been one of the most memorable, inspiring, and meaningful phase of my life. Here, I learned not only academic knowledge but also discipline, self-reliance, moral values, and life skills.

The teachers of our college are very supportive, experienced, and dedicated to students. They understand our problems and guide us in the right direction. Along with studies, they encourage us to participate in sports, cultural activities, and competitions, which help in overall personality development.

The college provides good facilities such as well-maintained classrooms, a library, a canteen, a playground, and a pleasant environment for learning. Career guidance seminars and cultural festivals are organized regularly. Recently, during the Xavier Festival, I participated in activities such as the fashion show and Best Out of Waste, which helped me learn many new things.

I am thankful to the college management, the principal, teachers, and non-teaching staff for providing quality education and good facilities. For me, St. Xavier's College, Simdega is the best college.

Ms. Miraz Baa

2023-2025 (M.A. GEOGRAPHY -IV)



My name is Miraz Baa and I was a student of the Department of Geography. The five years I spent at St. Xavier's College, Simdega were full of valuable experiences, which became some of the most memorable and meaningful years of my life. I completed both my B.A. and M.A. from St. Xavier's College, Simdega. During this time, I learned not only from books, but also many important life lessons related to life. The college provides separate classrooms for each department, a library, a computer lab, a playground, and an auditorium. All the teachers here are very supportive, knowledgeable, and dedicated to their students. They do not only teach from books but also guide us in practical aspects of life. The greatest strength of this college is its focus on discipline and moral education. Every student is taught the value of time, responsibility, and good behaviour. I developed my personality here. Taking part in seminars, giving presentations, and working on group projects helped to gain my confidence. I sincerely thank all my teachers and friends who supported me in my studies and stood by me during difficult times. Once again, I express my heartfelt gratitude to everyone.

Ms. Sweety Xaxa

2024-26 (M.A.-GEOGRAPHY-II)

जब मैंने इस कॉलेज में दाखिला लिया तो मेरे मन में हजारों सवाल और उत्सुकता थी। स्नातक के तीन वर्षों में मुझे लगा कि मैं सिर्फ किताबी दुनिया तक सीमित हूँ हालांकि कॉलेज एवं विभागीय कार्यक्रम और गतिविधियों ने मुझे मंच प्रदान किया जिससे मुझे साहस एवं हिम्मत मिला। इसी कॉलेज में रहकर मैंने अनुशासन, व्यवहार, धैर्य, आदर-सम्मान, बातचीत के तौर तरीकों को बारीकी से जानने का प्रयास किया। मेरे जीवन में अनेकों उतार-चढ़ाव एवं परेशानी आए, लेकिन कॉलेज ने मुझे जीवन जीने का मकसद सिखाया। शायद इसकी वजह अपने प्रोफेसर्स एवं दोस्त रहे जिन्होंने हमेशा हाथ थामे रखा।



Mr. Mukesh Kumar Singh

2024- 26 (M.A.- GEOGRAPHY -II)

जब से मैंने इस कॉलेज परिसर में कदम रखा तो एक शानदार स्तर का आरंभ हुआ। मैंने यहां पूर्व निर्धारित पाठ्यक्रम का बस अध्ययन नहीं किया बल्कि एक अनुशासित जीवन एवं एक जिम्मेदार कर्तव्यनिष्ठ नागरिक बनने का सफर भी तय किया इसी सफर ने मुझे मजबूती दी। शैक्षणिक एवं गैर शैक्षणिक कार्यों में भाग लेकर शिक्षक समय-समय पर मार्गदर्शन व सहायता करते रहते हैं जिससे हम अपने लक्ष्य की ओर निरंतर बढ़ने को प्रेरित होते हैं।



Mr. Ankit Kerketta

2023-25 (M.A. GEOGRAPHY-IV)



मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में सत्र 2023-25, भूगोल विभाग का छात्र रहा हूँ। मैंने 2023-25 सत्र के लिए कॉलेज में नामांकन लिया था। लेकिन सत्र देरी होने के कारण 2024 में कक्षाएं आरंभ हुईं। संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा में पहली बार पी.जी की कक्षाएं आरंभ होने जा रही थी इसलिए मैं नामांकन कराना नहीं चाहता था, लेकिन एक दिन मेरी मुलाकात फा. इमानुएल बारला से हुई जिन्होंने मुझे समझाया और उम्मीद दी कि यह सफर बहुत ही लाभदायक और अनमोल होगा और सच में इन दो वर्ष का कॉलेज अनुभव सीख, अनुशासन, मित्रता और व्यक्तित्व विकास, मेरे जीवन का एक महत्वपूर्ण और प्रेरणादायक सफर रहा। यह कॉलेज का सफर हमेशा मेरी यादों में विशेष स्थान रखेगा और मेरे भविष्य को भी दिशा देने में भी काम आएगा।

Ms. Asma Dungdung

2024-2026 (M.A. HINDI-II)



संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में स्नातक से स्नातकोत्तर की पढ़ाई का एक लंबा सफर रहा है। वर्ष 2021 में स्नातक से शुरूआत की व अभी तक का अनुभव कुछ खास यादगार लम्हों को समाहित करती है। हिंदी विषय चुनने व हिंदी के साथ सफर ने यह बता दिया कि हिंदी विषय बोलने में जितना सहज लगता है समझने में उतना ही कठिन, पर हमारे कुशल शिक्षकों ने शब्दों के वर्णों से इस तरह परिचय कराया कि लगा ही नहीं कि कुछ कठिनाईयां हैं। कक्षा प्रतिनिधि के रूप में मुझमें नेतृत्व क्षमता का विकास हुआ, बोलना सीखा एवं प्रत्येक कार्यक्रम एवं गतिविधियों ने मुझे खुद की काबिलियत को पहचानने का अवसर दिया। सर डॉ. जयंत कुमार कश्यप ने बताया था कि जीवन के सर्वांगीण विकास के लिए डर, झिझक एवं शर्म को दूर करना है और आज इन्हें विचारों को लेकर जीवन में हर मुश्किल का सामना करने, आगे बढ़ने को प्रेरित होती हूँ।

Ms. Prerna Kujur

2023-2025 (M.A. HINDI-IV)

मैंने संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा के हिंदी विभाग से स्नात्कोत्तर पूर्ण किया है। कॉलेज में बीते दो वर्षों ने मुझे न सिर्फ शैक्षणिक रूप से आगे बढ़ाया बल्कि मेरी प्रतिभाओं को पहचानने एवं निखारने में भी महत्वपूर्ण भूमिका निभाई। जेवियर उत्सव में अपनी लेखन और व्यक्तित्व क्षमता को दिखलाने का अवसर मिला, जिससे मेरी आत्मविश्वास को और मजबूती मिली। कॉलेज मेरा विकास ही नहीं बल्कि अपने सपनों को पहचानने और उसे पूरा करने का साहस दिया। कक्षा की हर यादें कल पंख बनकर उड़ जाएंगे, शिक्षकों की मुस्कान और बातें हमेशा गीत बन जाएगी। विदाई की घड़ी भले आए, मन थोड़ा भर जाएगा, पर संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज का नाम हमारे दिल में ही बस जाएगा।



Ms. Gladys Soreng

2023-25 (M.A. HISTORY-IV)

मैंने संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में सत्र 2023-2025, इतिहास विभाग की छात्रा रही हूँ। इन दो वर्षों ने मुझे न केवल शैक्षणिक दृष्टि से मजबूत बनाया, बल्कि शोध, विश्लेषण, टीमवर्क और व्यक्तित्व विकास के कई महत्वपूर्ण अनुभव भी दिए। कॉलेज में मैंने न केवल शिक्षा ग्रहण किया बल्कि शैक्षणिक भ्रमण से भी बहुत कुछ सीखा। 26 अक्टूबर 2024 को हमने नवरत्नगढ़, सिसई और संग्रहालय का भ्रमण किया। इस भ्रमण से मुझे आदिवासियों की संस्कृति, जनजातीय उलगुलान आदि के विषय में जानकारी प्राप्त हुई। कॉलेज में मुझे नई-नई चीजों को जानने और सीखने का मौका मिला। मैं सभी शिक्षकों का धन्यवाद करना चाहती हूँ जिन्होंने मेरा आत्मविश्वास बढ़ाया, साथ ही मैं उन सभी दोस्तों का भी धन्यवाद करना चाहती हूँ जिन्होंने मेरी हर छोटी-बड़ी सुख-दुख में साथ दिया।



Mr. Abhishek Soga

2024-26 (M.A. HISTORY-II)



मैं संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा में इतिहास विभाग का छात्र हूँ। यह कॉलेज पढ़ाई के साथ-साथ अनुशासन और संस्कार भी सिखाता है। यहाँ के शिक्षक सहयोगी, अनुभवी और मार्गदर्शक हैं। कॉलेज का वातावरण शांत, हरा-भरा और अध्ययन के अनुकूल है। यहाँ कक्षा-कक्ष और पुस्तकालय की सुविधाएं भी काफी अच्छी हैं। यहाँ समय की पाबंदी और अनुशासन पर विशेष ध्यान दिया जाता है। इस कॉलेज में पढ़ते हुए मेरे अंदर जिम्मेदारी की भावना विकसित हुई है और मेरा आत्मविश्वास भी बढ़ा है। विभिन्न गतिविधियों और कार्यक्रमों के माध्यम से मेरा व्यक्तिगत विकास हुआ है। यहाँ मेरे बहुत सारे अच्छे मित्र भी बने हैं। कुल मिलाकर संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा में मेरा अनुभव मेरे जीवन का एक महत्त्वपूर्ण हिस्सा रहा है।

Ms. Vaarsha Kumari

2024-26 (M.A, POL. SC.)



मैंने कॉलेज का सफर वर्ष 2021 में स्नातक राजनीतिक शास्त्र विभाग के साथ शुरू किया। 2024 में स्नातक खत्म करने के बाद स्नातकोत्तर हेतु पुनः दाखिला लिया। एक लम्बी समयावधि ने नई चीजों को सीखने का मौका दिया। नियमित कक्षाएँ, सेमिनार एवं सामूहिक विचार-विमर्श ने मुझे आत्मविश्वास प्रदान किया। स्नातक सत्र ने मुझे मेहनत, अनुशासन एवं समय का मूल्य सिखाया। कॉलेज का वार्षिक उत्सव, खेल एवं अन्य सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रमों से नेतृत्व क्षमता विकसित हुई। इन सभी अवसरों में भाग लेने का प्रोत्साहन एवं मार्गदर्शन सभी प्रोफेसर्स से मिलना हमें सबल प्रदान किया और हम भविष्य के लिए खुद को तैयार कर सके।

Ms. Reena Kumari

2023-25 (M.A. POL. SC.-IV)

मैं राजनीतिक विज्ञान विभाग की छात्र हूँ मैंने स्नातक की पढाई 2023 तथा स्नातकोत्तर की पढाई 2025 में पूरी की। अपनी पढाई के दौरान के अनुभव ने मुझे आगे बढ़ने को प्रेरित किया। अच्छा ज्ञान व प्रेरणा मिली। कॉलेज परिवार के सभी सदस्य बहुत ही सहयोगात्मक हैं। कॉलेज में प्रदान किए जाने वाले सारी सुविधाएँ उत्तम हैं। अंततः मेरा संदेश यही है कि- “असफलता एक चुनौती है, इसे स्वीकार करो, कमी क्या रह गई, देखो और सुधार करो।”



Ms. Ritu Bara

2024-26 (M.A-ECONOMICS-II)

वर्ष 2021 में जब मैंने संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा के अर्थशास्त्र विभाग में स्नातक की पढाई के लिए प्रवेश लिया तो मेरे मन में कई प्रकार के प्रश्न और चिंताएं थीं। मैं सोचती थी कि कॉलेज का वातावरण कैसे होगा, दोस्त कैसे बनेंगे और शिक्षक कैसे होंगे। पहले दिन जब मैं कॉलेज पहुँची तो कुछ चेहरे अनजान थे, लेकिन कई नए छात्र-छात्राएँ भी मिले, जिनसे धीरे-धीरे परिचय बढ़ा। हमारे प्रोफेसरों ने कॉलेज और पाठ्यक्रम से संबंधित जानकारी दी जिससे मुझे प्रतिदिन कॉलेज आने की प्रेरणा मिलती थी। सभी प्रोफेसर बहुत सहयोगी थे और पढाई के साथ-साथ कैरियर से जुड़ी जानकारी भी देते थे। कॉलेज का वातावरण मुझे एक परिवार जैसे लगता था जहाँ हर विभाग के शिक्षक विद्यार्थियों को आगे बढ़ाने के लिए प्रोत्साहित करते थे। शुरूआत में मुझे प्रश्नों के उत्तर देने में झिझक होती थी लेकिन हमारे प्रोफेसरों ने मेरी इस कमजोरी को समझा और आत्मविश्वास बढ़ाने में मदद की। कॉलेज लाइब्रेरी से मुझे पढाई में बहुत सहायता मिली। समय-समय पर सेमिनार आयोजित किए जाते थे, जिनसे हमें सीखने और आगे बढ़ने का अवसर मिला। इन सभी अनुभवों के साथ वर्ष 2024 में मैंने पुनः स्नातकोत्तर की पढाई के लिए इसी कॉलेज में प्रवेश लिया। वर्तमान में मेरी पढाई अच्छी तरह चल रही है।





**RESEARCH
PROGRESSION**

Research Progression

Research publications and participations in different seminars and conferences are the part of ongoing training and development of all the professors who are in higher education institutions. Research progression defines one's commitment as a scholar in the field of Higher education. Educators in St. Xavier's College, Simdega have shown their interest, passion and commitment as they make their professional journey as assistant professors.



Asst. Prof. Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta

Department of Commerce

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** "Orientation Session to Academic Leaders on Building a Brilliant Bharat: Enhancing Employability and Providing Access to Future Ready Talent" organized by YUGMA and VMentor.ai on 18th April, 2025.
2. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** Introduction to Artificial Intelligence on 12 May 2025 from IBM Skills Build in Online Mode
3. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** "AI-Powered Research Excellence" organized by the IQAC of De Paul College, Mysore in association with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 21st July to 25th July 2025.
4. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** "AI-Powered Pedagogy: Reshaping Modern Teaching" organized by Department of Zoology, Faculty of Science, DMPGC from 04th March to 05th March 2025.
5. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** "The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education" organized by the IQAC in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
6. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2024).** Participated in the symposium on "Rural Entrepreneurship: Business Opportunities in Simdega" organized by Department of Commerce & IQAC, St. Xavier's College, Simdega on 16th August, 2024.
7. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2024).** "Financial Education A Life Skills Under NEP 2020" organized by Markham College of Commerce Hazaribagh, Jharkhand in association with Association of Mutual Funds in India in August(22nd), 2024.
8. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2023).** Refresher Course in Commerce & Management in 2023 from Ranchi University, Ranchi in Online Mode from 05/12/2023 to 18/12/2023.
9. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2023).** "Financial Literacy" organized by Department of Commerce, St. Xavier's College Simdega under "Learning by doing" initiative, in September(13th), 2023.
10. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2023).** "Professional Ethics for Higher Education Teachers" Course from SWAYAM (National Co-Ordinator: NITTTTR) in 2023 (30/01/2023-31/03/2023)
11. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2023).** MOOC Course from SWAYAM "Introduction to Online Learning in Higher Education" (National Co-Ordinator: IGNOU) in 2023 (01/09/2022 -26/02/2023)
12. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2023).** "E-Commerce" Course from SWAYAM (National Co-Ordinator: IGNOU) in 2023 (15/08/2022 -26/02/2023)
13. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** "Online Orientation Course on Peer Mediation" organized by Gandhi Smriti & Darshan Samiti (An Autonomous Body under Ministry of Culture) on 10th May, 2022.

14. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** MOOC from Coursera "*Learning How to Learn: Powerful mental tools to help you master tough subjects Course*", authorized by Deep Teaching Solutions and offered through Coursera in December 2022
15. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** MOOC from Coursera "*Mind shift: Break Through Obstacles to Learning and Discover Your Hidden Potential*" authorized by McMaster University of Canada and offered through Coursera in December 2022
16. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** "*Mentoring Institutional Social Responsibility and Facilitation for Community Engagement*" organized by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE), Department of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of India, Hyderabad from 12th-17th September, 2022.
17. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** "*Financial Literacy and its Significance of Youth of India: Change the Mindset of Youth by Creating Financial Awareness*" organized by Department of Psychology & NCC in association with IQAC, Kirodimal Govt. Arts & Science College, Raigarh, Chhattisgarh in June(18th), 2022.
18. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** "*Promoting Sustainability in Colleges and Villages - The Villages which HEIs are connected*" at Faculty Development Centre, MGNCRE, Hyderabad held in March(21st-22nd), 2022.
19. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** "*Mentoring for Institutional Social Responsibility and Facilitation for Community Engagement*" organized by the Faculty Development Centre of Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE), Department of Higher Education, Ministry of Education, Government of India, Hyderabad from 27th - 31st January, 2022.
20. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2022).** Short-Term PDP on '*Implementation of NEP-2020 for University and College Teachers*' (NEP-PDP) with 94% organized by Indra Gandhi National Open University (Staff Training and Research Institute of Distance Education, New Delhi) held from 09th -17th September, 2022.
21. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2021).** "*New Education Policy: A Review*" jointly organized by the IQAC and Commerce Dept. of NSS College of Commerce & Economics, Tardeo, Mumbai in Collaboration with IQAC of Shree L.R. Tiwari Degree College of Arts, Commerce & Science, Mira Road, Thane in November(27th), 2021.
22. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*How to Engage the Disengaged Learners Who are Refusing to Learn*" organized by the Department of MBA, Sai Spurthi Institute of Technology, Telangana in August(06th), 2020.
23. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*Covid-19 Pandemic and Its impact on the Human Society: Divergent Voices and Perspectives*" organized by the Departments of English & Political Science, Nirmala College, Ranchi in July (19th -21st), 2020
24. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*Impact of Covid-19 on Indian Economy*" organized by Faculty of Department of Economics, Jamshedpur Women's College, Jamshedpur, in July(7th), 2020.
25. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*Resurgence of Indian Economy and Employment Opportunities Post Covid 19*" organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi in association with Yogoda Satsanga Mahavidyalaya in July(4th), 2020.
26. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*Economic Implications of Covid-19*" organized by Faculty of Commerce & Management, Jamshedpur Women's College, Jamshedpur, in July(4th), 2020.
27. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*Strategic issues in Indian Financial Sector during Covid 19*" organized by the Department of Business Administration, St. Xavier's College, Ranchi, Jharkhand in June(25th), 2020.
28. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "*What is Communicative English? Functions and Significance*" organized by the ASAP in



Association with IQAC and the Academic Forum, S.E.S. College, Sreekandapuram, Kannur, Kerala, in June(24th), 2020.

29. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "Online Teaching: Challenges and Opportunities in Post Covid-19 Perspective" organized by the Department of Commerce & Business Management & IQAC of G.C. Jain Commerce College, Chaibasa, West Singhbhum, Jharkhand in June(23rd), 2020.
30. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "English Language Teaching Online Conference (ELTOC) 2020" organized by Oxford University Press in February (27th - 29th), 2020.
31. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** SWAYAM ARPIT ONLINE Course for Career Advancement Scheme (CAS) on Refresher Course in Commerce in 2020 from Shri Ram College of Commerce, University of Delhi
32. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** SWAYAM ARPIT ONLINE Course for Career Advancement Scheme (CAS) on "Financial Markets and Emerging Business Models" (Refresher Course) in 2020 from University of Kerala (01/09/2019 to 15/01/2020).
33. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2020).** "Open Internet Resources" organized by Department of MBA, Sai Spurthi Institute of Technology, Telangana in collaboration with Brain-O-Vision India Pvt. Ltd. in July(07th), 2020.
34. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (20219).** Orientation Programme at HRDC Ranchi in 2019 (04/12/2019 to 24/12/2019).
35. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2016).** "Prohibition" at Shree Krishna Institute of Public Administration (SKIPPA), Ranchi sponsored by the Gandhi Smriti and Darshan Samiti, New Delhi in February (05th -06th), 2016.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** "Formulation of Questionnaire" in the One-Week Workshop (12th-18th July, 2025) on Academic Writing of Master's Thesis/Dissertation organized

by the Research Cell of St. Xavier's College, Simdega, Jharkhand, India on 18th July, 2025.

2. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** "Motivation: Your Career, Your Future" in the History Department Classroom, St. Xavier's College Simdega on 10th September, 2025.
3. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2021).** "Opportunities and Challenges of Online Retailing along with a Case Study conducted in the Ranchi District of Jharkhand" held on 30th October 2021, jointly organised by the IQAC and P.G. Section of Nagrik Shikshan Sanstha's College of Commerce and Economics, Tardeo, Mumbai.
4. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2021).** "The Impact of Online Retailing (E-Tailing) on Traditional Retail Stores After Lockdown" organised by Prestige Institute of Management, Gwalior in May(22nd), 2021.
5. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2021).** "The Impact of Online Retailing (E-Tailing) on Traditional Retail Stores- A Case Study of Electronic Goods in Ranchi District (Jharkhand)" in April(30th), 2021 jointly organised by the IQAC and P.G. Section of Nagrik Shikshan Sanstha's College of Commerce and Economics, Tardeo, Mumbai.
6. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2017).** "An Overview of FDI in India and Measures to increase its inflow" organised by the PG Department of Commerce, St. Xavier's College, Ranchi in February (24th - 25th), 2017.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta, (2025).** Ph.D. Thesis got published in Shodhganga on 27.11.2025. Link for the thesis "The Impact of Online Retailing (E-Tailing) on Traditional Retail Stores- A Case Study of Electronic Goods in Ranchi District (Jharkhand)":
2. **Gupta, Amit Kumar (2023)**"The Growing Role of E-tailing along with a Case Study of Electronic Goods among the Students of St. Xavier's College Simdega in Simdega District (Jharkhand)", Kanpur Philosophers: International Journal of humanities Law and

Social Sciences - UGC CARE Approved Group 1, Peer Reviewed and Referred Journal by New Archaeological & Genealogical Society Kanpur India/ Volume No. X, Issue I (J): 2023/ ISSN: 2348-8301.

3. **Gupta, Amit Kumar (2022)** “*Opportunities and Challenges of Online Retailing along with a Case Study conducted in the Ranchi District of Jharkhand,*” Shodhsamhita - UGC CARE Group 1 Journal/ Volume No. VIII, Issue 2(I), 2021-2022/ ISSN: 2277-7067, pp188-194).
4. **Gupta, Amit Kumar, (2022).** “*An Overview of E-Tailing in India and Measures to Increase Its Growth*” in the Edited book “*Emerging trends in business and its impact on Indian Economy*”, SRF Research Journal & Book Publication House, Garha, Jabalpur (M.P.), January 2022, ISBN: 978-93-92079-29-6, pp 28-34 (Editor: Dr. Ravindra Kumar (Associate Professor in the Department of Commerce at Yogoda Satsanga Mahavidyalaya, Ranchi).
5. **Gupta, Amit Kumar (2021)** “*The Impact of Online Retailing (E-Tailing) on Traditional Retail Stores After Lockdown*”, the International Journal of Applied Finance & Accounting (IJFAFA) - Peer reviewed Journal, Volume-3, Issue-2, January - June 2021, Online E-ISSN No. 2456-3072, pp16-24).
6. **Gupta, Amit Kumar and Dr. Gope, R.P. (2021)** “*The Impact of Online Retailing (E-Tailing) on Traditional Retail Stores- A Case Study of Electronic Goods in Ranchi District (Jharkhand),*” Vidyawarta - Peer reviewed International Journal/ April to June 2021 Special Issue/ ISSN: 2319 9318, Impact Factor 7.940 (IIJIF), pp70-74).
7. **Gupta, Amit Kumar (2017)** “*An Overview of FDI in India and Measures to increase its inflow,*” Anusandhanika/Special Issue on FDI/Oct 2017, ISSN 0974-200X, Impact Factor 2.118(ISRA-JIF), pp52-59).



Asst. Prof. Dr. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ

Department of Commerce

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2023).** “Financial Inclusion and Economic Attitudes of Tribals of Simdega District in Jharkhand,” 2nd International Conference on Changing Business Paradigm (ICCBP-2022); 21-23 January, 2022. Organized by MDI, Murshidabad. Date of Presentation: 22 January, 2022.
2. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2023).** “Financial Inclusion of the Tribal Community of Jharkhand, India” “International Conference on Multidisciplinary Concepts in Management” (ICMCM-2023); Organized by GL Bajaj Institute of Technology & Management, Held on 30th June -1st July 2023.
3. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2022).** “Demand Perspective of Financial Inclusion: A tribal Context of Jharkhand” “International Conference on Recent Trends in Business, Management, Technology, Banking & Finance”; July 25-26, 2022; by Sandip University, Nashik.
4. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2022).** “Financial Inclusion of the Tribal of Jharkhand-A Systematic Literature Review” ICSSR Sponsored National Seminar; organized by Central University of Jharkhand; November 11-12, 2022

5. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2021).** "Research Methodology and Data Analysis," Department of Commerce and Financial Studies (DCFS), CUJ; September 6 – 10, 2021.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2025).** "Inclusive Growth: Empowering Tribal Communities as the key to India's Economic Development." The Viksit Bharat; Vision: Strategies for National Development.
2. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2024).** "Financial Inclusion of the Tribal Community of Jharkhand, India," Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute; ISSN: 0378-1143; Published in Vol. CI, Issue -6, 2024; UGC-Care list Group I; Impact Factor: 6.5
3. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2024).** "Financial Inclusion and Unemployment: Evidence from Tribals of Jharkhand," Jharkhand Journal of Development and Management STUDIES; Volume 22, Issue 3; September 2024; UGC Care Listed Journal.
4. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2024).** "Artificial Intelligence for Financial Inclusion in India," Conversational Artificial Intelligence (pp.589-606), Year Published 2024.
5. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2023).** "Financial Inclusion of the Tribal Community of Jharkhand- a Pilot Study" IEEE Xplore (Scopus index).



Asst. Prof. Fr. Bruno Toppo, SJ
Department of Commerce

6. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2022)** "Financial Inclusion of Tribal: A Micro Study of Simdega District," Peer Reviewed Journal of fundamental & Comparative Research UGC CARE Listed Journal; Vol. No. IX, Issue-4(I) January –June 2022; ISSN- 2277-7067;
7. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2022)** "Financial Inclusion of Tribals of Jharkhand: A Multidimensional Approach," Research Issues in Business and Finance; Edited by: Taufeeque Ahmad Siddiqui and Saif Siddiqui, BLOOMSBURY INDIA; 2022; pages- 164-177.
8. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2021)** "Bad Bank: Need and Challenges for the Indian Banking Sector," Infrastructure Finance; Edited by- Dr. K.B Singh, Dr. Ajay Pratap Yadav Publication: Navyug Books International, Delhi, 2021.
9. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2022).** "Demand side of Financial Inclusion in the context of Tribals of Jharkhand,"
10. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2022).** Indian Economy: Reforms and Revival; Edited by: Dr. K.B. Singh; AVON Publishing House; Delhi-110053; page No. 59-67
11. **Samir Xavier Bhawnra, (2023).** "Role of Information and "Communication Technology (ICT) in Financial Inclusion in India" Management and Economics: Contemporaries Research Trend, Redshine Publication; Edited by Nitashree Barman

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Bruno Toppo, (2024)** "Customer Relationship Management in the Insurance Sector: a comprehensive study of perceptions of customers and employees" in *Swadeshi Research Foundation and Publication*; ISSN- 23943580, Issue- September, Vol. No.- 11
2. **Bruno Toppo, (2024)** "Innovative CRM practices in the Indian like insurance industry: Driving customer engagement and loyalty" in *international journal of Social Science and Management studies*; ISSN- 2454-4655, Vol. No.- 10; No-8.



Asst. Prof. Anamika Nisha Runda

Department of Commerce

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2025).** International Conference on Recent Advances in Artificial Intelligence for Sustainable Development (2025) and published in Atlantis Press, Springer Nature
2. **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2025).** “National Level Faculty Development Programme on Outcome Based Education: The Future of Teaching & Learning”, Date: 22 – 27 December, 2025 (One Week) jointly organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India; & Research Culture Society.
3. **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2024).** International Conference on Sustainable Practices, Innovations & Emerging Trends in Global Current Scenario: Multidisciplinary Research and Technological Issues (2024) and published in IJARCMSS, www.inspirajournals.com
4. **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2021).** Webinar on “financial inclusion and rural development” organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi in association with Visthapit Mahavidhyalaya, Bokaro held on 11th Sept 2021.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

- **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2025).** “Leveraging Artificial Intelligence for Sustainable Development in Human Resource Management” in International Conference on Recent Advances in Artificial Intelligence

for Sustainable Development (2025) and published in Atlantis Press, Springer Nature

- **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2024).** “Sustainability through Environmental Accounting: case studies of Indian companies” in international conference on Sustainable Practices, Innovations & Emerging Trends in Global Current Scenario: Multidisciplinary Research and Technological Issues (2024) and published in IJARCMSS, www.inspirajournals.com

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2025).** “Leveraging Artificial Intelligence for Sustainable Development in Human Resource Management” in International Conference on Recent Advances in Artificial Intelligence for Sustainable Development (2025) and published in Atlantis Press, Springer Nature
2. **Anamika Nisha Runda, (2024).** “Sustainability through Environmental Accounting: case studies of Indian companies” in International Conference on Sustainable Practices, Innovations & Emerging Trends in Global Current Scenario: Multidisciplinary Research and Technological Issues (2024) and published in IJARCMSS, www.inspirajournals.com
3. **Anamika Nisha Runda,** Entrepreneurship and Indian Economy by Dr. Ravindra Kumar, Chapter title- Role of MSME in the development of rural economy of India, Page range- 157-168, ISBN No- 978-93-91305-42-0
4. **Anamika Nisha Runda,** Circular Economy key to sustainable development by Dr. Sanjay Prasad, Chapter title- Sustainable Development and Environment, Page range- 01-08, ISBN No- 978-93-91932-07-7



Asst. Prof. Lipica Subir

Department of Commerce

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Lipica Subir, (2025).** National Level Faculty Development Programme on “**Outcome Based Education: The Future of Teaching & Learning**”, jointly organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India & Research Culture from 22nd December to 27th December, 2025.



Asst. Prof. Dr. Anirudh Prasad

Department of Economics

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2022).** Participated in the Faculty Development Programme (FDP) organized by Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (Ministry of Education, Government of India), from 27 to 31 January 2022.
2. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2021).** “Relevance of Farm Law 2020 in Global Economic Scenario” on 19th January 2021, International Webinar organized by Dept. of Economics, Swami Vivekanand Govt. PG College, Lohaghat, Uttarakhand.

3. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2019).** 94th Orientation Programme: organized by UGC- HRDC, Ranchi University Ranchi.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2022).** “Problems and Prospects of the Government’s Health Insurance Scheme for the BPL Households in Ranchi District” (March 21-23, 2022) in national conference organized by National Institute of Rural Development & Panchayati Raj (Ministry of Rural Development, Govt. of India, Guwahati)
2. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2022).** “Government’s Health Insurance Scheme: A Tool to Protect the poor with Special Reference to Ranchi District” (March 26-28, 2022) in international seminar organized by ISDR, Ranchi.
3. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2018).** “Economic Impact on customs and Rituals of Munda Tribes in Jharkhand” on December 10-12, 2018 in UGC Sponsored International seminar on History of Megalithic Culture and Their Sequential Migration to Asian countries with an Analytical view of Indian Tribes, organised by Ranchi University Ranchi.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Prasad, Anirudh, (2023).** “Government Health Insurance Scheme: A Tool to Protect the Poor with special Reference to Ranchi District”. A chapter in peer reviewed book ‘Social Value’, ISDR (2023), Gari Hotwar, Ranchi, ISBN – 978-9-393-16416-2.
2. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2022).** “Problems and Prospects of the Government’s Health Insurance Scheme for the BPL Households in Ranchi District” (March 21-23, 2022) in national conference organized by National Institute of Rural Development & Panchayati Raj (Ministry of Rural Development, Govt. of India, Guwahati)
3. **Dr. Anirudh Prasad, (2022).** “Government’s Health Insurance Scheme: A Tool to Protect the poor with Special Reference to Ranchi District” (March 26-28, 2022) in international seminar organized by ISDR, Ranchi.

4. **Prasad, Anirudh, (2018).** "An Evaluation of Drop-out in Elementary Education of Ranchi District" JIGYASA (A UGC approved journal), Vol. XI, No. 3, July 2018, ISSN 0974-7648.
5. **Prasad, Anirudh. (2017).** "Economic Impact on customs and Rituals of Munda Tribes in Jharkhand" Annals of Multi-Disciplinary Research (a quarterly international refereed research journal) Volume-VII, Issue-4, December 2017, ISSN-2249-8893.
6. **Prasad Anirudh, (2016).** "Food Security Status in India" VAICHARIKI (A Multi-disciplinary Refereed International Research Journal), ISSN 2249-8907, Volume-VI, Issue-1.



Asst. Prof. Jessica Nidhi Tigga

Department of Economics

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Jessica Nidhi Tigga, (2025).** "*The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education*" organized by the IQAC, St. Joseph's College of Commerce in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
2. **Jessica Nidhi Tigga, (2025).** "*91st Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme,*" organized by UGC Malviya Mission Teacher Training Centre, University of Kashmir, Srinagar) from 16th April to 16th May, 2025.
3. **Jessica Nidhi Tigga, (2025).** "*AI-Powered Research Excellence*" organized by the IQAC of De Paul College, Mysore in association with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 21st July to 25th July 2025.

4. **Jessica Nidhi Tigga, (2025).** "*Outcome Based Education: Future of Teaching and Learning*" jointly organized by the Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India and Research Culture Society, from 22nd December to 27th December 2025.
5. **Jessica Nidhi Tigga, (2025).** "*Project Writing For Grants, How to Write a Project, Applying for Grants, Research Paper Writing and Concepts*" organised by Research Foundation of Indian, in association with Faculty of Commerce, Parul University, Gujarat, from 29th - 30th December, 2025.
6. **Jessica Nidhi Tigga, (2023).** "Workshop on Student Centric Learning" organized by Jesuit Higher Education Association of South Asia (JHEASA- South Asia) from 8th-9th September, 2023.



Asst. Prof. Justine Soreng

Department of Economics

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Justine Soreng, (2024).** "Financial Education A Life Skills Under NEP 2020" organized by Markkham College of Commerce Hazaribagh, Jharkhand in association with Association of Mutual Funds in India in August(22nd), 2024.
2. **Justine Soreng, (2025).** "*The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education*" organized by the IQAC in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
3. **Justine Soreng, (2025).** "*AI-Powered Research Excellence*" organized by the IQAC of De Paul College, Mysore in association with Xavier



Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 21st July to 25th July 2025.

1. **Justine Soreng, (2025).** "91st Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) in online mode organized by UGC Malviya Mission Teachers Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar from April 16th to 16th May, 2025.



Asst. Prof. Dr Radha Mahli

Department of Economics

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2025).** Short Term Course in "Artificial Intelligence" organized by UGC, Malviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC) Ranchi University, Ranchi from 10/09/2025 to 16/09/2025
2. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2025).** "Advance Tools and Techniques for Research Methodology" organized by Research Foundation of India and Faculty of Commerce Parul University Gujrat from 01/09/2025 to 11/09/2025
3. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2024).** "Environmental & Resource Economics" by NPTEL, IIT Madras from July to October 2024
4. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2024).** "Introduction to Econometrics" by NPTEL-AICTE IIT Madras from January to April 2024.
5. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2024).** Guru- Dakshata 21st Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) of 170 hours' from 01/02/2024 to 28/02/2024 organized by UGC, Malviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC) Ranchi University, Ranchi.

6. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2023).** "Research Methods for Social Science- Quantitative Analysis using SEM" from 02/05/2023-06/05/2023, organized by ARKA JAIN UNIVERSITY, Jamshedpur.
7. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2023).** Training Program on Entrepreneurship and Innovation, jointly organized by Faculty of Commerce-Parul University Gujrat, Research Foundation of India & RFI-care from 22nd January to 28th January 2023.
8. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2022).** Short-Term Professional Development Programme on "Implementation of NEP-2020 for University and College Teachers" from 09th -17th September 2022.
9. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2021).** "Off-line to Online- Maintaining a positive Attitude" held on 28th July 2021 at Jamshedpur by ICFI Business School, Kolkata.
10. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2020).** "New Education Policy 2020: Issues and Implications for Higher Education in Jharkhand on 26th September 2020, organized by XITE Gamharia.
11. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2020).** New Education Policy 2020: Vision for Higher Education, organized by Ramadhin College, Shekhpura, Munger University, Munger on 31st August 2020

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2024).** "Prospects and Challenges for the Entrepreneurial Development of Tribal Women in Jharkhand," *ICSSR-ERC Sponsored Two-day National Conference on Navigating Vulnerability, Identity, Minority Narratives, Gender, Childhood, and Societal Transformations*, organized by XITE Gamharia (Autonomous) 07th December and 08th December 2024
2. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2021).** National Workshop on Research & Development organized by Parul Institute of Design (PID) & Parul Institute of Fine Arts (PIFA), Parul University, Vadodara, Gujarat & Centre for Research & Training (CRT),

National Foundation for Entrepreneurship Development (NFED), Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu from 21st-23rd October 2021.

3. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2018).** “A study of Social and Economic status of Indian Tribal Women”, *National Seminar on Indian Democracy at 70: Challenges Ahead*, J.L.N. College Chakradharpur, Jharkhand. 6th – 7th April 2018.
4. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2018).** “Economic and Social security of Rural Women”, *International Conference on “Peace, Security and Mental Health in 21st Century”* Kolhan University Chaibasa. 11th – 13th March 2018.
5. **Dr. Radha Mahali, (2016).** “Use of Mediatonal Plants as income earning sources, special reference to West Singhbhum District”, UGC sponsored *National Interdisciplinary Seminar on Resource Utilization and Industrial development of Regional Perspective of Jharkhand*, Bokaro, Vinoba Bhave University, Hazaribagh, 8th - 9th April 2016.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Mahali Radha, (2024).** “National Mission for Sustainable Agriculture (NAMSA) with reference to Submission: Rainfed Area Development, Agroforestry and soil Health management,” *Towards Sustainable Growth in India: connecting the missing dots*, ISBN 978-81-19149-33-9 Page No 25-40 KP Publication. 2024
2. **Mahali Radha, (2023).** “Challenges faced by women entrepreneurs in entrepreneurs in entrepreneurship”, ICSSR-ERC Sponsored *Two-day National Conference on Entrepreneurship in India- Issues and Challenges*. 30th Sep 2023 and 1st October 2023. Volume II ISBN 987-81-19149-83-4 Page No 184-191
3. **महाली राधा, (2017).** “झारखण्ड महिला समाख्या सोसाईटी की शैक्षणिक गतिविधियाँ : एक अध्ययन” दृष्टिपात, जुलाई. ISSN 2231079.
4. **महाली राध, (2017).** “महिला समाख्या कार्यक्रम : झारखण्ड के संदर्भ में” अनवरत, मार्च 2017, ISSN 2348-3393.



Asst. Prof. Rainy Alma Lakra

Department of Geography

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2025).** Participated, five-day international webinar on “Recent trends in interdisciplinary research and complex global challenges” organized by St. Xavier’s College, Mahuadan, Jharkhand, held on January 20th to 24th, 2025.
2. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2025).** “Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities”; organized by Social Empowerment Multipurpose Organization, Wardha, Maharashtra (20th March, 2025)
3. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2025).** NEP-2020 Orientation & Sensitization Programme under MM TTP of University Grants Commission Organized by UGC-MMTTC (GAD-MMTTC), Sri Guru Tegh Bahadur Khalsa College, University of Delhi from 21st January to 31st January 2025.
4. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2025).** “The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education”, organized by IQAC St. Joseph College of Commerce in collaboration with XBHI (20- 21 February 2025)
5. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2025).** Certificate Training Programme on Disaster Management and Sustainable Development organized by Rashtriya Raksha University, Lucknow Campus UP (24- 28 March 2025)
6. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2023).** Faculty Enrichment programme, organised by ISS. CTE perinthamanna, Karnataka, may 10 to

16, 2023, "Concerns of academic research in social sciences."

7. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2021).** Refresher course organized by Teaching learning centre, Ramanujan college, University of Delhi, under the aegis of ministry of education, Pandit madan mohan malviya national mission on teachers and teaching in collaboration with St. Xavier's college, Simdega, Jharkhand 7 to 21 sept, 2021. "Contemporary media skills, scope and challenges."
8. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2020).** Faculty Enrichment programme (FEP), Organized by Nirmala college, Ranchi, July 10th to 12th, 2020, "Covid- 19 & life beyond: Challenges and issues")
9. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2020).** FDP on "online teaching and assessment" organized by Cognizance academia. (Registered under govt. of India) , 28th June 2020.
10. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2020).** FDP on "Plagiarism in research and publication and how to prevent it" organized by PG and Research dept. of commerce, Curvery College for women (Autonomous), Trichirappalli, Tamilnadu, held on 22nd July 2020.
11. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2020).** webinar on "Remote sensing and geographical information system: Future prospects" organized by the Dept. of Geography, Gargaon College, Simaluguri, Sivasagar, Assam held on 23rd July 2020.
12. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2020).** Interdisciplinary International conference on "Covid- 19 pandemic and its impact on the Human society: Divergent voices and perspectives" organized by Dept. of English & political science, Nirmala college, Ranchi. On 19th, 20th, 21th July, 2020.
13. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2020).** webinar on "Geography in Covid and post Covid India" organized by the dept. of geography, St. Xavier's College (Autonomous), Ranchi, Jharkhand. On 3rd July 2020.

14. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2019).** 96th Orientation programme organized by UGC- Human Resource development centre, Ranchi Univ., Ranchi, October 10th to 30th, 2019.

15. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2018).** "New approach to the revised assessment and accreditation framework of NAAC" NAAC sponsored national workshop organized by IQAC, Nirmala College, Ranchi, Jharkhand 24th to 25th November 2018.

16. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2018).** XX Annual Conference & national seminar on "Impact of mining & Industrial development on Environment", 1st and 2nd December, 2018.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2025).** "Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities"; organized by Social Empowerment Multipurpose Organization, Wardha, Maharashtra (20th March, 2025); Topic: "जनजातीय समुदाय में पर्यावरण अवनयन का प्रभाव: झारखंड राज्य के संदर्भ में एक अध्ययन"
2. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2023).** "जिले में शिक्षा बदलती प्रवृत्तियाँ: चुनौतियाँ एवं समाधान" 9th national seminar on sustainable development July 1 to 3rd, 2023, ISDR, Gari hotwar, Ranchi, Jharkhand.
3. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2023).** "कामगार प्रवास तथा मानवाधिकार: झारखण्ड के संदर्भ में एक अध्ययन" 24th International seminar on Human Rights, 23- 25 September, 2023, ISDR, Gari Hotwar, Ranchi Jharkhand.
4. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2023).** "Mahatma Gandhi model on sustainable development" National seminar on multidisciplinary research in Mahatma Gandhi model of development, 2nd October 2023, Jabalpur, India.
5. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2019).** "समिडेगा जिले में कृषि समस्याएँ, समाधान एवं सरकारी नीतियाँ" XXI Annual conference & national seminar on Agro-Biodiversity and sustainable development strategy, October 12-13, 2019, AGBJ, University dept. of geography, Magadh

University, Bodh gaya, Bihar.

6. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2023).** Lecture delivered on 9th National seminar on sustainable development organized by ISDR, Gari hotwar, Ranchi, Jharkhand as a Resource person held on 3rd July 2023.
7. **Rainy Alma Lakra, (2017).** "A study of changing patterns of tribal livelihood in dumka district of Jharkhand" National seminar on Hul and its legacy, 29th June 2017 SKMU, Dumka.



Asst. Prof. Pradeep Edward Ekka

Department of Geography

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Pradeep Edward Ekka, (2025).** Online FDP on "*The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education*" organized by the IQAC in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
2. **Pradeep Edward Ekka, (2025).** 91st Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) in online mode Organized by- UGC Malaviya Mission Teachers Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar, from April 16 to May 16, 2025.
3. **Pradeep Edward Ekka, (2025).** International FDP on "*Integrating Research and Innovation in Digital Transformation*" Organized by VLB Janakiammal College of Arts and Science, from 15th Dec to 19th Dec, 2025.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Pradeep Edward Ekka, (2025).** Lecture titled "*Global Warming: Causes, Effects and Preventive Measures*" in the Monthly lecture series of Hindi Department, St. Xavier's College Simdega, on 19th Dec, 2025.



Asst. Prof. Hembrom Marcel

Department of Geography

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** Five-Day International Webinar for Faculty Development Programme on *Recent Trends in Interdisciplinary Research and Complex Global Challenges* organized by St. Xavier's College, Mahuadanr, in collaboration with IQAC, held from January 20th to January 24th, 2025.
2. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** Two-Day Online Faculty Development Programme on the topic *The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education* organized by IQAC St. Joseph's College of Commerce (Autonomous) in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI) from 20th - 21st of February 2025.
3. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** 5-day Certificate Training Programme on the topic *Disaster Management and Sustainable Development* organized by Rashtriya Raksha University, Lucknow Campus, Uttar Pradesh from 24th - 28st of March 2025.
4. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** One Month Faculty Induction Programme on the topic *91st Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (FIP)* organized by UGC-Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar on

16th of April- 16th of May 2025.

5. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** Webinar on “*Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities*”, on 20th of March, 2025, Wardha, Maharashtra.
6. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** 9th NAGI International Conference on Sustainable Future Earth: Emerging Issues and Challenges in Resource Utilization and Management,” from 7th – 9th October, 2025, Ranchi, Jharkhand, India.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Hembrom Marcl, (2025).** "Socio-Cultural Impact of Urbanization on Tribal Communities", Social empowerment Multipurpose Organization Webinar on Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India : Challenges and Possibilities", On 20th of March, 2025, Wardha, Maharashtra.
2. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** “Socio-Economic Sustainable Development of Tribes in Simdega District of Jharkhand: Strategies, Challenges, and the Way Forward”, 9th NAGI International Conference on Sustainable Future Earth: Emerging Issues and Challenges in Resource Utilization and Management,” 7th – 9th October, 2025, Ranchi, Jharkhand, India.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** “*Socio-Cultural Impact of Urbanization on Tribal Communities*” Indian Social Empowerment Research Journal. Vol 02, Issue No. 01 pp. 71-80, Link:

Awards & Honours

2. **Hembrom Marcel, (2025).** Award of rapporteur in the 9th International Conference, National Association of Geographers (NAGI), India on October 07-09, 2025 organized by University Department of Geography, Ranchi University, Ranchi-834008, Jharkhand, India.



Asst. Prof. Narayan Sai

Department of Geography

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Narayan Sai, (2025).** National Level Faculty Development Programme on “Outcome Based Education: The Future of Teaching & Learning”, jointly organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India & Research Culture from 22nd December to 27th December, 2025.



Asst. Prof. Dr. Iline Kongari

Department of History

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Iline Kongari, (2024).** “Human Rights: Women’s occasion and difficulties.” 25th International Seminar on International Relation 16-18 March, 2024
2. **Iline Kongari, (2021).** “Ancient school (Education).” 20th International Seminar- Education & Development 25-27th Sept. 2021.
3. **Iline Kongari, (2020).** “Medicinal plants- Identification & Treatment.” 18th International Seminar- Health & Hygine, 26-28th Sept- 2020

4. **Iline Kongari, (2018).** 22nd International Seminar- Recent Trends of Diversity 24-26th Sept. 2022 "Social Diversity a critical Analysis of Social Difference."
5. **Iline Kongari, (2019).** "Law and Social Development." 15th International Seminar- Society & law, 9-11 March, 2019
6. **Iline Kongari, (2018).** "Rural Development is a necessity." 14th International Seminar- Rural Development 27th Oct- 29th Oct, 2018.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Iline Kongari, (2018).** "Ranchi zila mein Asahyog Aandolan awam tana Bhagat Aandolan." Journal for social development vol-10 Apr-June No-22018 ISSN No.0975-0142
2. **Iline Kongari, (2017).** "Ranchi Mein Rajnitik chetna ka vikas." Research Journal of social Sciences & Humanities,'Ratna Garbha', ISSN 0996-231x vol- 14 No-1, March-2017.



Asst. Prof. Sani Santosh Toppo

Department of History

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** "Social Empowerment Multi-purpose "Webinar on "Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities", On 20th of March, 2025, Wardha, Maharashtra.
2. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** Five-Days International Webinar for Faculty Development Programme on "Recent Trends in Interdisciplinary Research and Complex Global Challenges "organized by St. Xavier's

College, Mahuadanr, in collaboration with IQAC, held from January 20th to January 24th, 2025.

3. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** Two-Day Online Faculty Development Programme on the topic "The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education" organized by IQAC St. Joseph's College of Commerce (Autonomous) in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI) from 20th-21st of February 2025.
4. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** 5-day Certificate Training Programme on the topic Disaster Management and Sustainable Development organized by Rashtriya Raksha University, Lucknow Campus, Uttar Pradesh from 24th-28st of March 2025.
5. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** One Month Faculty Induction Programme on the topic 91st Guru Dakshta Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) organized by UGC-Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar on 16th of April- 16th of May 2025.
6. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** Five Day Virtual Faculty Development Programme on "Enhancing Excellence in Research Skills" organized by the Department of Commerce and IQAC -SAC in association with Ignite Vision Academy, Chennai from 25.08.25 to 29.08.25.
7. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** Five Days International FDP on "Integrating Research and Innovation in Digital Transformation", organized by VLB Janakiammal college of arts and science, Kovaipudur, Tamil Nadu held from 15/12/2025 to 29/12/2025

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** "Culture, Cultural issues and Challenges of Tribal community", Social Empowerment Multipurpose Organization National Webinar on Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities", On 20 th of March, 2025, Wardha, Maharashtra.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2025).** "आदिवासी समुदाय उनकी संस्कृति एवं सांस्कृतिक चुनौतियां : एक सिंहावलोकन", Social Empowerment Multi-Purpose Organization Webinar on Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities", On 20th of March, 2025, Wardha, Maharashtra. (Indian social Empowerment Research Journal; Volume:02 & Issue: 01; ISSN/ISBN 3049-334X)
2. **Sani Santosh Toppo, (2022).** "छोटानागपुर में अंग्रेजी साम्राज्यवादी नीतियाँ एवं ईसाई मिशनरियों की भूमिका: एक सिंहावलोकन, 1845 - 1947 ई" "JOURNAL OF HISTORICAL RESEARCH University Department of History, Ranchi University, November 2022 ISSN 0022-1562



Asst. Prof. Shashi Jyoti Baxla

Department of History

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Shashi Jyoti Baxla, (2025).** National Seminar on 'Social and Cultural Issues, challenges and opportunities in Contemporary India.' (20 march 2025)
2. **Shashi Jyoti Baxla, (2025).** Six days online FDP on Outcome based education: - The future of teaching and learning organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi and research Cultural Society, from 22-27 December, 2025.



Asst. Prof. Archana Shefali

Department of History

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Archana Shefali, (2026)** Participation in FDP on "Outcome based education, the future of Teaching and learning" held on 22-27 December, 2025, organized by Jharkhand Rai University Ranchi.
2. **Archana Shefali, (2021)** workshop on "ADIVASIDOM" held on 07-10 September, 2021, organised by Jharkhandi Bhasha Sahitya Sanskriti Akhara, in Doda district, Jammu.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Archana Shefali, (2020).** "Tana Bhagat Andolan ki Samajik Vichardhara" in National Seminar held on 05-06 February, 2020, organised by Yogda Satsang Mahavidyalaya, Dhurva, Ranchi.
2. **Archana Shefali, (2020).** "Swadhinta Sangram men Jharkhand ki Nayikayen" in National Seminar held on 11 December, 2020 organised by Itihas Sankalan Samiti, Jharkhand in Ranchi, Jharkhand.
3. **Archana Shefali, (2016).** "Singhbhum ki Ho Janjatiy Mahilaon ki Aarthik Sthiti - Gender ke Sambandh men ek Etihask Addhyayan (1831-1947)", in a International Seminar on "Women in Colonial & Post Colonial India: with Reference to Jharkhand" held on 19-20 November, 2016, in Nirmala college, Ranchi.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Archana Shefali, (2021).** “Mundari Adivasi Geeton men Swadhinta Andolan ki Goonj”, Scholarly Research Journal for interdisciplinary Studies., Volume: 10/51 & 198-200; ISSN 2319-4766

2. **Archana Shefali, (2021).** “Swadhinta Andolan men Adiwasi Mahilaaon ka Yogdan (1832-1900)”, Scholarly Research Journal for interdisciplinary Studies. ISSN 2319-4766



Asst. Prof. Dr. Animesh Roy

Department of English

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Animesh Roy, (2025).** Roy, Animesh. Refresher Course (MMMTC), University of Calcutta, November 17- November 30, 2025.
2. **Animesh Roy, (2025).** “Postcolonial Literature, Ecotheology, and Climate Crisis: Beyond the Secular and Sacred Imaginaries of the Anthropocene” at the seminar “Postcolonial Literature and Ecotheology” organised by American Comparative Literature Association, May 29-June 1, 2025.
3. **Animesh Roy, (2023).** “Healing in Harmony: Tribal Medicine, health, and Environment” at the One-Day National Symposium “Exploring the Less-Explored: The Rich legacies of Santali Literature and Culture” organised by Mahishadal Girls College, Mahishadal, 17th October, 2023.
4. **Animesh Roy, (2023).** “On Understanding Environmental Crisis: Toward a Transdisciplinary Synergy” at the Two-Day National Conference “Social Sciences and Literature: Transdisciplinary Approaches” organised by Stewart Science College, Cuttack, 24-25 November, 2023.
5. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** Faculty Induction Programme (UGC). Aligarh Muslim University, February 23- March 31, 2021.

6. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** “Modern Women in India’s Past: Ungendering Inquisitive Minds” in the International Conference “Modern Women of the Past? Unearthing Gender and Antiquity” organised by The Australian Archaeological Institute at Athens, The University of Sydney, Australia, 7 March, 2021.
7. **Animesh Roy, (2020).** “A Home in the World: Literature, Culture and Tagore’s Eco-Vision” in the International Webinar “Rabindranath Tagore in English: Poetry, Prose, and Drama” organised by Sister Nivedita University, Kolkata on 23-25 July 2020.
8. **Animesh Roy, (2020).** “Literature, Extraction, and the Global South” at the “Extraction: Tracing the Veins” organised by Political Ecology Research Centre, Massey University, from 29 June-10 July, 2020.
9. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** Participated in the International Workshop on “Australasian India Workshop on Teaching Environmental History and Humanities” held at, State Library of New South Wales, November 14-15, 2019.
10. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** “Contesting the Idea of Nature: Literature, Culture and the South Asian Ecological Challenge” at the International Conference “South Asian Literatures and Cultures” held at Bidhan

Chandra College, Asansol January 04-05, 2019.

11. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** Participated in the State Level Workshop on “Healing with Plants Herbs” organised by Basics, Kolkata at Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India on October 22, 2019.
12. **Animesh Roy, (2017).** “Art thou base, common, popular? : The Construction of the Emerging Bengali Popular in Popular Bengali Cinema” in the International Conference “401 Years After Shakespeare: Shifting Paradigms from the Shakespearean Human to the Post-Human” organised by Shakespeare Society of Eastern India in collaboration with The Heritage College, Kolkata, India on 24-25 November 2017.
13. **Animesh Roy, (2017).** “Translating Performance Texts: In Search of Methodology” organised by Department of Comparative Literature and Project Palagaan, CR & SS, UGC-UPE-II, Jadavpur University, Kolkata, India from 13 November 2017 to 18 November 2017.
14. **Animesh Roy, (2016).** “Green Shakespeare: Dramatising Ecophobia in William Shakespeare's Macbeth” at the National Conference “Revisiting Shakespeare in the 21st Century” held at IIT Patna, September 15-16, 2016.
15. **Animesh Roy, (2016).** “Amitav Ghosh's The Hungry Tide: Humans, Animals and the Battles over Nature in the Sundarbans” at the State-level seminar “The Sundarbans: Culture, Literature and Environment” on 30th June, 2016 at Tagore-Gandhi Centre for Extramural Activities, Studies and Training, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata.

Organized Conference/Seminar/FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Animesh Roy, (2024).** Organised a panel on “Postcolonial Literature and Ecotheology” at the three-day ACLA International seminar on “Postcolonial Literature and Ecotheology” on May 29th June 1, 2025.
2. **Animesh Roy, (2024).** Organised two-day

International Symposium on “Trends in Anglophone Literature in the Twenty-First Century: Interdisciplinarity and Beyond” for the Department of English, St. Xavier's College, Simdega on 27th and 28th January, 2024.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Animesh Roy, (2024).** “From Economic Differentiation Toward Ecological Integration: Literary and Cultural Reflections” at Centro Universitario Augusto Motta, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil on 9th May, 2024.
2. **Animesh Roy, (2023).** “Environmental Migration and the Anthropocene: The Southern Question” at the Fifth Biennial Conference of ASLE Brasil, on 22 September, 2023 at Universidade Santa Ursula, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
3. **Animesh Roy, (2023).** “De-Scribing Communication” at IIT Bhilai on 25th March 2023.
4. **Animesh Roy, (2022).** “On Understanding Environmental Crisis: Toward a Transdisciplinary Synergy” on 28 November, 2022 at Stewart Science College, Cuttack, India.
5. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** “Animalia Indica: The Ecophilosophical Roots of Animal Ethics in Indic Traditions” on 9 August, 2021, ASLE Brasil.
6. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** “Postcolonizing Ecocriticism” on 22 July 2021 at Belda College, West Bengal, India.
7. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** “Provincialising the Global South: Literature, Culture, and Ecology” at National Institute of Technology, Uttarakhand, India on 7 March, 2021.
8. **Animesh Roy, (2020).** “Colonialism, Epidemics, and Ecology” at ASLE Brasil on 26 November 2020.
9. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** “On Amitav Ghosh's The Hungry Tide” on 18 November 2019 at the Department of English, Brigham Young University, Utah, USA.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Animesh Roy, (2026).** "From Greed to Need: Ecological Consciousness, Literary Reflections, and the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals 2030." *Delos: A Journal of Translation and World Literature* (University of Florida Press) 40.1-40.2 (2026). (ISSN NO: 0011-7951).
2. **Animesh Roy, (2025).** "Da Diferenciação Econômica à Integração Ecológica: Reflexões Literárias e Culturais sobre a Sustentabilidade Indiana." Tr. Zelia Monteiro Bora. *Revista Interdisciplinar de Literatura e Meio Ambiente (RILE)*, Vol. 14 (2025). ISSN NO: 2596 0596.
3. **Animesh Roy, (2025).** "Modernity and Margin: Subaltern Ecology in Kamala Markandaya's Nectar in a Sieve." *Heteroglossia XI* (2025) (ISSN No: 0975-167X).
4. **Animesh Roy, (2025)** and Bora, Zelia. "Re-negotiating Animality for a Better Human-Animal Relationship." *Biosocial World: Biosemiotics and Biosociology*, Vol. 2. Eds. Anabel Parama Diaz and Enrique Fernandez-Vilas (Universidad de Valladolid, 2025).
5. **Animesh Roy, (2025)** and Sanyal, Srija. "Indian Women's Writing: Literary Phylogeny and Speciation." *Women and Literature in India: A Critical Perspective*, Eds. Animesh Roy and Srija Sanyal. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2025.
6. **Animesh Roy, (2025)** and Srija Sanyal, (2025). Edited. *Women and Literature in India: A Critical Perspective*, Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2025.
7. **Animesh Roy, (2025).** Editor of 2025 Special Issue of *Religions* (MDPI) on Postcolonial Literature and Ecotheology.
8. **Animesh Roy, (2023)** Bora, Zelia, and Ricardo De La Ballesteros. "Narratives of Pandemic: Literature, Culture and Environment- An Ibero-American Perspective." *Narratives of Pandemic: Literature, Culture- An Ibero-American Perspective*, Eds. Zelia Bora, Animesh Roy and Ricardo De La Ballesteros. Lanham: Lexington Books, 2023.
9. **Animesh Roy, (2023)**, Zelia M. Bora, and Ricardo De La Ballesteros, (2023) Edited. *Narratives of Pandemics: An Ibero-American Perspective*. Lanham: Lexington Books, 2023.
10. **Animesh Roy, (2023)** and Murali Sivaramakrishnan, (2023). Edited *Post Green: Literature, Culture, and Environment*. Lanham: Lexington Books, 2023.
11. **Animesh Roy, (2023).** *Conversations with the Animate Other: Historical Representations and Non-Human Interactions in India*. Edited by Aloka Parasher Sen, Bloomsbury, 2023.
12. **Animesh Roy, (2022).** "The Greening of Literature and Culture: Trajectories and Thoughts." *Ecology, Literature, and Culture: An Anthology of Recent Studies*, Ed. Animesh Roy. Delhi: Atlantic Publisher, 2022.
13. **Animesh Roy, (2022).** "From Clinical to the Ecocultural: Literature, Health, and Ethnoecomedicine." *A Handbook Medical-Environmental Humanity: Toward A Convergence of Medical Humanities and the Environmental Humanities*, Eds. Scott Slovic and Swarnalatha Rangarajan and Vidya Sarveswaran. London: Bloomsbury Publisher. 2022.
14. **Animesh Roy, (2022).** Edited. *Ecology, Literature, and Culture: An Anthology of Recent Studies*, Delhi: Atlantic Books, 2022.
15. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** "Introduction." *Interdisciplinar de Literatura e Ecocrítica (ASLE- BRASIL)*, July 2021. (ISSN NO: 25960598).
16. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** "Provincializing Ecocriticism: Postcolonial Ecocritical Thoughts and Environmental-Historical Difference" *Environment and Post colonialism: A Literary Response*, Eds. Shubhanku Kochar and Anjum Khan. Lanham, Boulder, New York, London: Lexington Books. 2021.
17. **Animesh Roy, (2021).** Guest Editor of June 2021 issue of *Revista Interdisciplinar de*

Literatura e Ecocrítica (ASLE-BRASIL) on Postcolonial Ecocriticism.

18. **Animesh Roy, (2020).** "Nature and its Inconsistencies: The Issue of Ecological Fear in Macbeth." *Yearly Shakespeare* 18 (2020). 184-189. (ISSN NO: 09769536).
19. **Animesh Roy, (2020).** "Military Colonialism, Pacific Nuclearisation and the Marshallese Environmental Imagination in Robert Barclay's Melal." *Interdisciplinar de Literatura e Ecocrítica (ASLE-BRASIL)*, July 2020. (ISSN NO:25960598).
20. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** "Ecocriticism and the Southern Challenge" *Interdisciplinar de Literatura e Ecocrítica (ASLE-BRASIL)*, July 2019. (ISSN NO:25960598).
21. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** "Shakespeare and the Construction of the Neopopular in Hrid Majharey." *Yearly Shakespeare* 17 (2019). 62-67. (ISSN NO: 09769536).
22. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** "Shorea Robusta Roxb." becoming-Botanicals: a postmodern liber herbalis. Eds. Josh Armstrong, Alexandra Lakind and Chess Adsit-Morris. Scotland: Object-a-Creative Studio. 2019. Print. (A joint project of Royal Conservatoire of Scotland, UK, University of Wisconsin-Madison, USA and University of California, Santa Cruz, USA). 2019.
23. **Animesh Roy, (2019).** Reviewed: *Ecopoetics and the Global Landscape: Critical Essays*. Edited by Isabel Sobral Campos. Lexington Books, 2019.
24. **Animesh Roy, (2018).** "Nature, Religion and Ecological Sustainability in Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry Tide*." *Narratives of Environmental Challenges in Brazil and India: Losing Nature*, Eds. Zelia M. Bora and Murali Sivaramakrishnan. Lanham, Boulder, New York, London: Lexington Books. 2018.
25. **Animesh Roy, (2016).** "Environmental Conservation and the Politics of Dispossession in Amitav Ghosh's *The Hungry Tide*". *The Literary Voyage* 3.2 (August 2016): 69-75. (ISSNNO: 2348 5272).



Asst. Prof. Nimmie Topno

Department of English

Participation in Conference/Seminar/FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Nimmie Topno, (2025).** FDP on "*The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education*" organized by St. Joseph's College of Commerce (IQAC) in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
2. **Nimmie Topno, (2025).** 91st Guru Dakshta Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) organized by UGC-MMTTC University of Kashmir from 16th April to 16th May 2025.
3. **Nimmie Topno, (2025).** Five-Days International FDP on "*Integrating Research and Innovation In Digital Transformation Research Excellence*" organized by VLB

Janakiammal College of Arts and Science, Coimbatore, from 15th December to 19th December 2025.

4. **Nimmie Topno, (2023)**. three-day workshop on Research Methodology organised by JHEASA Central Zone and XISS, Ranchi, from 28th November-30th November 2023.
5. **Nimmie Topno, (2020)**. Faculty Enrichment Programme on “Covid-19 & Life Beyond: Challenges and Issues” organised by Nirmala College, Ranchi from 10th July-12th July, 2020.



Asst. Prof. Bipin Minj

Department of English

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Bipin Minj, (2025)**. Two-Days' Online FDP on "*The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education*" organized by the IQAC in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
2. **Bipin Minj, (2025)**. 91st Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (FIP) in online mode organized by UGC Malaviya Mission Teachers Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar from April 16th to 16th May, 2025.

6. **Nimmie Topno, (2020)**. Interdisciplinary International Conference on “Covid-19 Pandemic and Its impact on the Human Society: Divergent Voices and Perspectives” organized by Nirmala College, Ranchi, Jharkhand on 19th July-21st July, 2020.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Others

1. **Nimmie Topno, (2018)**. “*Revisiting Chinese History in Mo Yan’s ‘The Garlic Ballads’*” in the 4th JGU International Conference organized by the English Literary Society of O.P. Jindal Global University, Sonapat, Haryana, held on 24th-25th January, 2018.



Asst. Prof. Pyari Kullu

Department of English

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Pyari Kullu, (2025)**. Faculty Development Programme on “Outcome Based Education: The Future of Teaching & Learning”, jointly organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India & Research Culture from 22nd December to 27th December, 2025.



Asst. Prof. Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar

Department of Political Science

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025).** “*Indian Knowledge System: Navigating the Extent and Scope*” 3rd to 14th February 2025, Organized by GNVS Institute of Management, Mumbai in collaboration with Nucleus of Learning and Development.
2. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025).** 91st Guru Dakshta Faculty Induction Programme (FIP), online mode organized by UGC- Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar, April 16th to May 16th 2025.
3. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025).** One week workshop (12th to 18th July, 2025) on Academic writing of Master’s Thesis Dissertation organized by the Research cell of St. Xavier’s College, Simdega, Jharkhand.
4. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025).** “*Prompting Techniques the Power of Effective AI Interactions*” organized by department of Humanities and Social Science, Sri Venkateswara College of Engineering, Sriperumbudur Kancheepuram, Tamilnadu in collaboration with Nucleus of Learning and Development on 23rd November 2025.
5. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025).** “मल्टीमीडिया टूल्स द्वारा नवाचरण र्ण शिक्षण” Sewak Ram Sahu College, Atal Bihari Vajpeyi University, Bilaspur. Faculty development programme 20 to 26th November, 2025
6. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2020).** “*Covid-19 Environment and Society*” on 15th June 2020,

National Webinar organised by Ranveer Rananjay P.G. College, Amethi, UP.

7. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2020).** “*International Order in the Post Covid-19 World Great Powers and the Emerging Trends*” 24th-25th July 2020, International Webinar organised by University Department of Political Science Kolhan University, Chaibasa.
8. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2017).** workshop on डिजिटल इंडिया की ओर बढ़ते कदम “कैशलेस व्यवस्था” शंका एवं समाधान on 11th February 2017, Organized by University Department of Political Science, Ranchi University, Ranchi.
9. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2017).** *Five Days Orientation Program for SC /ST faculty members and Ph. D scholars in Social Science Research.* 27th - 31st March 2017, Organised by A.N. Sinha Institute of Social Studies, Patna, in collaboration with Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi.
10. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2016).** Participated: *10 days research methodology course for the Ph.D. students*, 15.9.2016 to 24.9.2016. organised by University Department of Home Science, Ranchi University Ranchi, Sponsored by Indian Council of Social Science Research (ICSSR), New Delhi.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Others

1. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025).** Special lecture on “Importance of Moral and Ethical Values” 29th July, 2025 as a resource person in the Departmental Workshop, Organized by the Department of History.



Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2025). “भारत में लोकतांत्रिक विकेंद्रीकरण :74^{वाँ} संवैधानिक संशोधन और शहरी निकायों की उपलब्धियां एवं चुनौतियाँ” 62nd All India Political Science Conference and International Seminar on “We the People of Bharat” 27th -28th December 2025, Organized by Kalinga Institute of Social Science, Bhubaneshwar (Odisha)

Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2024). National Conference on Emerging Trends in Indian Politics, भारत में लोकतन्त्र विकेंद्रीकरण: स्थानीय स्वशासन की भूमिका, 28 & 29 January 2024 ISSN NO. 978-93-6128-894-4

Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2024). “वकिसति भारत की संकल्पना और जल-संकट: प्रबंधन और चुनौतियाँ” 61st All India Political Science Conference and International Seminar on Viksit Bharat@ 2047 18th-19th October 2024, Maharaja Ganga Singh University, Bikaner, Rajasthan

Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2023). National Seminar on Women Empowerment: Myth, History & Reality “जल-संकट और महिला सशक्तिकरण: भारत देश के संदर्भ में विशेष अध्ययन”, 30 Sep. to 2 Oct. 2023

Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2021). “भारतीय स्वतंत्रता संग्राम में झारखंड की महिलाओं का योगदान” One day National Seminar on Heroines of Jharkhand in freedom struggle Organized by Sankalan Samiti Jharkhand ,11 December 2021, Ranchi, Jharkhand.

Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2020). “Modernity of Indian Education and Women in Rabindranath’s Creation” Two days international seminar on rethinking Rabindranath: Modernity, Coloniality, decoloniality 6th & 7th of January 2020, Jadavpur University West Bengal, India.

Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2019). “Law and Poverty” 15th International Seminar on Society and Law organized by Institute for Social Development and Research, 9th - 11th March, 2019, Ranchi.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2024).** “भारत में लोकतांत्रिक विकेंद्रीकरण स्थानीय स्वशासन की भूमिका” National Conference on Emerging Trend in Indian Politics, 28th - 29th January 2024, 978-93- 6128- 894 -4
2. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2023).** जल-संकट और महिला सशक्तिकरण: भारत देश के संदर्भ में विशेष अध्ययन Sanshodhak, UGC Care listed, ISSN NO.2394- 5990, December 2023
3. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2021).** कोवडि-19 और जल संकट PARISHEELAN, International Multidisciplinary Peer Reviewed, Quarterly Research Journal, ISSN NO.09747222, UGC, Sr. no. 19365, vol. XVIII, Jan- June, 2021
4. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2021).** पर्यावरण प्रदूषण प्रबंधन एवं सामाजिक दायित्व Shodh Dristhti, An International Peer-Reviewed Refereed Research Journal, vol-12, UGC Approved Journal no.49321, ISSN -0976-6650, Nov. 2021
5. **Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2021).** भारतीय स्वतंत्रता संग्राम में झारखंड की महिलाओं का योगदान Research Journal for Interdisciplinary Studies. An International Peer Reviewed Refereed and Quarterly Journal, ISSN NO.23194766, December 2021.
6. **Dr. Nisha Rani Dhanwar, (2020).** स्वच्छ पेजयल : ग्रामीण भारत के समक्ष चुनौतियाँ Interdisciplinary journal of Contemporary, Research, Peer Reviewed, ISSN.NO.23938358, February 2020, vol.7, no.21, [UGC Approved Journal No.48416(IJCR)]



Asst. Prof. Ishan Tiru

Department of Political Science

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

- 1. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Zonal Conference of Jesuit Higher Education Association of South Asia (JHEASA) - Central Zone Conference on “Jesuit Identity and Our Mission” organized by Jesuit Higher Education Association of South Asia (JHEASA) - Central Zone; St. Xavier’s School, Hazaribagh, from 11th December to 13th December 2025.
- 2. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** International Webinar on “Recent Trends in Interdisciplinary Research and Complex Global Challenges”, organized by St. Xavier’s College, Mahuadanr, from 20th January to 24th January 2025.
- 3. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** 91st Guru Dakshta Faculty Induction Programme , in online mode, organized by UGC - Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC), University of Kashmir, Srinagar, from 16th April to 16th May 2025
- 4. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Two-Day FDP on “The Role of Artificial Intelligence in Higher Education”, organized by the Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) in collaboration with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 20th February to 21st February 2025.
- 5. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Seven-Day FDP on “Literature and Social Justice: Voices of Resistance and Hope”, organized by the PG and Research Department of English & SWAYAM, A.P.C. Mahalaxmi College for Women, in collaboration with Nucleus of Learning and Development from 31st July to 6th August 2025.
- 6. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Six-Day FDP on “Basics of Quantitative Data Analysis”, organized by Sree Narayana Guru College of Commerce in collaboration with Nucleus of Learning and Development, from 1st December to 6th December 2025.
- 7. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Five-Day FDP on “Integrating Research and Innovation in Digital Transformation”, organized by Internal Quality Assurance Cell & Research and Development Cell, VLB Janakiammal College of Arts and Science, from 15th December to 19th December 2025.
- 8. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** “Prompting Techniques: Unlocking the Power of Effective AI Interactions”, organized by Department of Humanities and Social Sciences, Sri Venkateshwara College of Engineering, Sriperumbudur, Kancheepuram District Tamil Nadu in Collaboration with Nucleus of Learning and Development, on 23rd November 2025.
- 9. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Two-week online certificate course on “Indian Knowledge Systems: Navigating the Extent and Scope”, organized by GNVS Institute of Management, Mumbai, in collaboration with Nucleus of Learning and Development, from 3rd February to 14th February 2025.
- 10. Ishan Tiru, (2025).** Five-Day Certificate Training Programme on “Disaster Management and Sustainable Development”, organized by Rashtriya Raksha University, Lucknow Campus, Uttar Pradesh, from 24th March to 28th March 2025.

11. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** Three-Day Workshop on “*Research Methodology*”, organized by St. Xavier's College, Ranchi, International Benevolent Research Foundation (IBRF) Kolkata, West Bengal, and Confederation of Indian Universities (CIU) New Delhi, from 5th April to 7th April 2024.
12. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** Seven-Day FDP on “Exploring New Frontiers: Research Trends and Innovations in the Context of Multidisciplinarity”, organized by The School of Humanities and Social Sciences, JAIN (Deemed-to-be University) from 18th March to 24th March 2024.
13. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** National Webinar on “Financial Education a Life Skill under NEP 2020” organized by Markkham College of Commerce, Hazaribagh, Jharkhand, in association with Association of Mutual Funds in India, on 22nd August 2024.
14. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** “*Viksit Bharat: Political Violence and Political Integration*”, in 61st All India Political Science Conference & International Seminar on “Viksit Bharat @2047”, organized by Maharaja Ganga Singh University, Bikaner (Rajasthan), from 18th October to 19th October 2024.
15. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** *CeRSSE Conversations: The Gendered Impact of War in Gaza*”, organized by Centre for Research in Social Science Research and Education (CeRSSE), JAIN (Deem-to-be University), on 17th April, 2024.
16. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** “*Transformative Constitutionalism: Evaluating Traditions and Governance Patterns in Modern Era*”, organized by Yuvacracy Centre for Legal Affairs (A Legal wing of Yuvacracy Foundation), on 26th November 2024.
17. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** “*CeRSSE Conversations: Trump 2.0 and the US Worldview*”, organized by Centre for Research in Social Science Research and Education (CeRSSE), JAIN (Deem-to-be University) on 27th November 2024.
18. **Ishan Tiru, (2023).** Two-Day Workshop (Central Zone) on “*Student Centric Learning*”, organized by Jesuit Higher Education Association of South Asia (JHEASA), from 8th September to 9th September 2023.
19. **Ishan Tiru, (2023).** “*National Intellectual Property Awareness*”, organized by Intellectual Property Office, India, on 23rd September 2023.
20. **Ishan Tiru, (2020).** International Webinar on “Mahatma Gandhi and the Nuremberg Principles of International Law (Mahatma Gandhi Webinar Series by Christian Bartlof, The President, Gandhi Information Center, Berlin)” organized by Mizoram University, Aizawl, on 8th September 2020.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Others

1. **Ishan Tiru, (2025).** “*Contemporary India: Tribal Social Integration and Political Violence*” in National Webinar on "Social and Cultural Issues in Contemporary India: Challenges and Possibilities", on 20th March 2025, Wardha, Maharashtra.
2. **Ishan Tiru, (2025).** “*We the Tribal People of Bharat - Globalization and Tribal Identity: A Case Study of the Simdega district of Jharkhand*”, in 62nd All India Political Science Conference & International Seminar on “We the People of Bharat”, organized by Kalinga Institute of Social Sciences, Bhubaneswar, Odisha, on 27th December to 28th December 2025.
3. **Ishan Tiru, (2024).** “*Viksit Bharat: Political Violence and Political Integration*”, in 61st All India Political Science Conference & International Seminar on “Viksit Bharat @2047”, organized by Maharaja Ganga Singh University, Bikaner (Rajasthan), from 18th October to 19th October 2024.

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **Ishan Tiru, (2025).** “*Contemporary India: Tribal Social Integration and Political Violence*”; Indian Social Empowerment Research Journal; Volume: 02 & Issue: 01; 3049-334X; (Peer Reviewed Refereed Journal); pp. 155 – 168.



Asst. Prof. Dr. Sunil kerketta

Department of Hindi

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Dr. Sunil Kerketta, (2025).** Delivered Key note speech on "Adiwasi Darshan" in National Conference on Vikshit Bharat @ 2047 with special reference to Jharkhand on April 25-26, 2025.
2. **Dr. Sunil Kerketta, (2021).** "Exploring the Inter- linkages Between Literature, History, politics and other related themes" January 30- February 12, 2021.
3. **Dr. Sunil Kerketta, (2017).** National Faculty Development Programme Organized by Centre for Ethics and values Ramanujan college, New Delhi held from 15 to 21 December 2017



Asst. Prof. Roshan Kishor Gidh

Department of Political Science

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Roshan Kishor Gidh, (2025).** Participated in the Faculty Development Program organized by Jaspuria B.Ed. College, Ranchi, Feb 18 – Feb 22, 2025. Topic "Role of Teacher education on promoting Indian Knowledge."

4. **Dr. Sunil Kerketta, (2019).** "92th Orientation programme" From 10.06.2019 to 30.06.2019 and obtained grade- A

Publication as Article/ Chapter /Seminar/ Conference /Book Edited /Other

1. **सुनील केरकेट्टा, (2025).** पदाचिह्न आदिवासी जीवन दर्शन- डॉ. सुनील केरकेट्टा, ISSN 2231-1351, जून (june) 2025 वर्ष (vol.): 14, अंक Issue:6
2. **सुनील केरकेट्टा, (2018).** अयन, आदिवासी उपन्यास: प्रवृत्तियाँ इतिहास- सुनील केरकेट्टा ISSN:2347-449, IJJE Impact Factor:2382, Vol. 6, No.2, Issue-2, जून, 2018
3. **सुनील केरकेट्टा, (2018).** द इटरनीटि, डॉ. रामदयाल मुंडा का 'सरना धर्म' चिंतन और आदि धरम, Issn 0975-8690, जनवरी- मार्च 2018, IJF Impact Factor 3. 214

2. **Roshan Kishor Gidh, (2016).** "India's Soft Power and Cultural Diplomacy" 11-12 Apr, 2016, National Conference organized by Central University of Jharkhand, Ranchi, India.

3. **Roshan Kishor Gidh, (2016).** "Gandhi, Youth Volunteerism and Constructive Work" 17-18th Mar, 2016, Seminar, organized Pratigya is association with Gandhi Smriti and Darshan Samiti.



Dr. Jayant Kumar Kashyap

Department of Hindi

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Jayant Kumar Kashyap, (2025).** Special lecture on "Bhartiya Gyan Parampara Ki Adhar Bhumi" in the two day (January 11-12, 2025) National Seminar on "Indian Knowledge System: An Orientation Renaissance" organized by Doranda College, Ranchi University, Ranchi, Jharkhand in collaboration with ICCR.
2. **Jayant Kumar Kashyap, (2025).** Special lecture on "Premchand aur Fakir Mohan Senapati Ke Sahitya Ki Antarvastu" in the two-day (6-7 March 2025) international seminar organized by the Hindi Department of Central University of Jharkhand on the topic "Literature of Premchand and Fakir Mohan Senapati: A Re-evaluation".
3. **Jayant Kumar Kashyap, (2025).** Lecture on "Ethnomedicine of Jharkhand" (Date 12.07.2025, Time 10.20-11.50 AM) in Refresher Course on "Indian Knowledge Tradition" (08.07.2025 - 21.07.2025) organized by "Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre" (MMTTC), Ranchi University, Ranchi, Jharkhand, courtesy University Grants Commission.
4. **Jayant Kumar Kashyap, (2025).** Lecture on "Bhartiya Gyan Parampara: Sidhant Se Vyawahar Tak" (Date 11.07.2025, Time 2.00-3.30 PM) in Refresher Course on "Indian Knowledge Tradition" (08.07.2025 - 21.07.2025) organized by "Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre" (MMTTC), Ranchi University, Ranchi, Jharkhand, courtesy University Grants Commission.



Asst. Prof. Nishi Tirkey

Department of Hindi

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Nishi Tirkey, (2025).** FDP on "The Role of Artificial intelligence in higher education" during February 20-21, 2025, organized by St. Joseph's College of commerce, Bengaluru.
2. **Nishi Tirkey, (2025).** Participated in Five-Days National Level Online FDP on "AI-Powered Research Excellence" organized by the IQAC of De Paul College, Mysore in association with Xavier Board of Higher Education in India (XBHEI), from 21st July to 25th July 2025.
3. **Nishi Tirkey, (2025).** Six Days National Level Online FDP on "Outcome Based Education: Future of Teaching and Learning" jointly organized by the Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India and Research Culture Society, from 22nd December to 27th December 2025.
4. **Nishi Tirkey, (2025).** "91st Guru Dakshata Faculty Induction Programme (Online)" organized by UGC Malviya Mission Teacher Training Centre, University of Kashmir, Srinagar) from 16th April to 16th May, 2025.
5. **Nishi Tirkey, (2020).** Three days offline 'International conference on Tribal philosophy' organised by Dr. Ramdayal Munda Tribal welfare Research Institute, Ranchi. From 17th to 19th January 2020.
6. **Nishi Tirkey, (2019).** दो दिवसीय राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी, "राष्ट्रकवि दिनकर की कालजयिता" organized by Hindi vibhag , Ranchi University Ranchi and Kendriya Sansthan Aagra from 19th to 20th December 2019.
7. **Nishi Tirkey, (2025).** दो दिवसीय राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी "महावीर प्रसाद द्विवेदी होने का अर्थ", organized by Hindi vibhag G.L.A college Medininagar, Jharkhand from 8th to 9th March 2019.



Asst. Prof. Seema Xess

Department of Hindi

Participation in Conference/Seminar/ FDP/FIP/Refresher/STC/Other

1. **Seema Xess, (2025).** “Recent Trends in interdisciplinary research and complex Global Challenges”, 20- 25th January 2025, International webinar, organized by St. Xavier's College, Mahuadanr, Latehar (Jharkhand).
2. **Seema Xess, (2025).** FDP on “The Role of Artificial intelligence in higher education” during February 20-21, 2025, organized by St. Joseph's College of commerce, Bengaluru.
3. **Seema Xess, (2025).** 91st Guru Dakshta Faculty Induction Programme during April 16- May 16, 2025 organized by UGC MMTTC, Srinagar, University of Kashmir.
4. **Seema Xess, (2025).** FDP on “Outcome based education: The future of Teaching & Learning” during December 22- 27, 2025 organized by Jharkhand Rai University, Ranchi, India & Research culture society.

Presentation in Conference/ Seminars/ Workshop /Lectures /Other

1. **Seema Xess, (2025).** “Fir Ugnā: ek vishleshan” on November 29, 2025, under the lecture series of Father Kamil Bulke masik vyakhyanmala at St. Xavier's College, Simdega, (Ranchi University, Ranchi).



Asst. Prof. Pratima Pardhiya

Department of Hindi

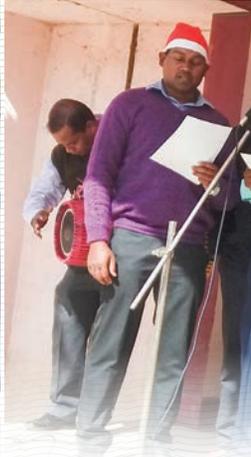
Publication as Article/ Chapter/ Seminar/ Conference/ Book Edit/ other

1. **प्रतिमा परधिया, (2022).** संजीव कुमार की कविताओं में थोड़ा – सा सूर सूर्योदय की माँग। 8 अगस्त .2022, RIN – JHAHIN / 2014 /64365, ISSN 2348 – 3393
2. **प्रतिमा परधिया, (2022).** कवि संजीव कुमार के काव्य में युग चेतना, 8 जनवरी 2022, RIN – JHAHIN/2014/64365, ISSN 2348 – 3393





PHOTO
Gallery



A year full of smiles and

20





unforgettable moments.

16







“2017 : Exploring the Queen of Chotanagpur, Netarhat.”







संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा: जीवन और चरित्र निर्माण का केन्द्र







2019









2019





2019









2019



संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा: जीवन और चरित्र निर्माण का केन्द्र



2020







2021



2022









संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा: जीवन और चरित्र निर्माण का केन्द्र



2023





संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा: जीवन और चरित्र निर्माण का केन्द्र



2024





संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज, सिमडेगा: जीवन और चरित्र निर्माण का केन्द्र











इम्स

प्रभात खबर

900 करोड़ का कारोबार

दैनिक भास्कर

₹5 महंगा हुआ पेट्रोल

अमर उज्जैन

भारत में पहली बार बने हम नंबर वन

से जीता जहां

Media EFFECTS

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA

Applications are invited for following posts:

- Assistant Professors for the following subjects:**
English (4 posts), Hindi (4 posts), History (3 posts), Economics (3 posts), Political Science (3 posts), Geography (3 posts), Accounts (3 posts).
Minimum qualifications required: Masters degree in concerned subject with at least 55% (SC/ST, 50%) marks. Candidates should have passed NET conducted by UGC/CSIR or similar test conducted by UGC or Ph.D. acquired before 2009.
- Library, Accounts Office and Administrative Office staff:**
Assistant Librarian (1 post): Minimum qualification required: BLIS and two years library working experience.
Sorter (1 Post): Minimum qualification required: BA/B.Com/ B.Sc.
Accountant (1 post): Minimum qualifications: M.Com with experience in Finance Management
Accounts Clerk (1 post): Minimum qualification required: B.Com
Office Assistants (3 posts): Minimum qualifications required: Graduate Degree with Diploma in Office Management or Computer & Information management and at least one year working experience as office assistant.

Applications should reach with all necessary documents by June 04, 2016 to the following address: **Principal cum Secretary, St. Xavier's College, Simdega, Apostolic School Campus, Samtoli, P.O. Gotra, Simdega District, Jharkhand-835223. Mobile: 08986819072.**

Sd./- Secretary

दैनिक भास्कर

संत जेवियर कॉलेज का उदघाटन, विद्यार्थियों ने प्रस्तुत किया सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम, वीसी ने कहा संत जेवियर कॉलेज के विकास में मदद करेगा विधि

संत जेवियर कॉलेज का उदघाटन शुक्रवार को भूमिपूजा से किया गया। कॉलेज का उदघाटन रांची विश्वविद्यालय के वीसी डॉ. रमेश कुमार पांडेय ने दीप जलाकर किया। इस मौके पर वीसी ने कहा कि सिमडेगा जैसे क्षेत्र में संत जेवियर कॉलेज खोला जाना गर्व की बात है। कॉलेज के विकास के लिए रांची विधि मदद करेगा। उन्होंने कहा कि येरा समाजी द्वारा शिक्षा के क्षेत्र में बेहतर कार्य कर रहा है। संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची को नैक छाप ए ग्रेड सर्टिफिकेट दिया जाना गौरव की बात है। संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची राज्य का पहला कॉलेज है, जिसे यह प्रमाणपत्र दिया गया है। पूर्व प्रधान महालेखाकार बेंजामिन लकड़ा ने कहा कि युनेस्को द्वारा शिक्षा प्राप्त करने के लिए चार चीजों को पोलर बताया गया है। जिसमें जाने के लिए सिखना, करने के लिए सिखना, बनने के लिए सिखना और एक साथ जाने के लिए सिखना है। इन बातों को अमल में लाते हुए बच्चों को शिक्षा हासिल करना है और खूब बढ़ा बनना है। कार्यक्रम को अन्य लोगों ने भी संबोधित किया। कॉलेज के छात्र-छात्राओं ने रंगारंग सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम प्रस्तुत किया। इस मौके पर विधायक विमला प्रधान, एएपी राजीव रंजन, विरार विसेट बरवा, संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची के प्राचार्य फादर निकोलस टेरे, संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा के प्राचार्य फादर इमानुएल बरला, रेक्टर लिनुस फादर डिस्सुजा सहित कई गणमान्य लोग मौजूद थे।



कॉलेज के उदघाटन समारोह में मौजूद अतिथि।

अब गरीब बच्चे भी बनेंगे आईएस, आईपीएस : बिशप बरवा संत जेवियर कॉलेज की नई शाखा में क्लास शुरू



सिमडेगा में सोमवार को संत जेवियर कॉलेज के नए सत्र की कक्षाओं की शुरुआत करते बिशप विसेट बरवा व अन्य। • हिन्दुस्तान

शुरुआत
सिमडेगा। हिन्दुस्तान प्रतिनिधि

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में नए सत्र की कक्षाएं सोमवार से शुरू हो गयीं। पहले दिन उदघाटन के मौके पर सिमडेगा धर्मप्रोत के धर्मोपदेशक बिशप विसेट बरवा ने मिरसा पूजा की। इसके बाद उन्होंने दीप जलाकर ओरिएंटेशन क्लास की शुरुआत की। मौके पर अतिथियों के स्वागत में स्वतंत्रता में स्वागत मान व नृत्य की प्रस्तुति की। कॉलेज के प्राचार्य डॉ. फा. एमानुएल बरला ने कहा कि संत जेवियर की नई शाखा का खुलना हमारे लिए चुनौती है। उन्होंने कॉलेज के सभी शिक्षकों, छात्रों को इस चुनौती को स्वीकार करने की अपील करते हुए कहा कि पहले वर्ष में हमारे द्वारा कॉलेज को भूंगे खदान में किया गया कार्य का इतिहास बढ़ाने होगा।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में नए सत्र की कक्षाओं की शुरुआत करते बिशप विसेट बरवा व अन्य। • हिन्दुस्तान

संत जेवियर कॉलेज का उदघाटन

संत जेवियर कॉलेज का उदघाटन शुक्रवार को भूमिपूजा से किया गया। कॉलेज का उदघाटन रांची विश्वविद्यालय के वीसी डॉ. रमेश कुमार पांडेय ने दीप जलाकर किया। इस मौके पर वीसी ने कहा कि सिमडेगा जैसे क्षेत्र में संत जेवियर कॉलेज खोला जाना गर्व की बात है। कॉलेज के विकास के लिए रांची विधि मदद करेगा। उन्होंने कहा कि येरा समाजी द्वारा शिक्षा के क्षेत्र में बेहतर कार्य कर रहा है। संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची को नैक छाप ए ग्रेड सर्टिफिकेट दिया जाना गौरव की बात है। संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची राज्य का पहला कॉलेज है, जिसे यह प्रमाणपत्र दिया गया है। पूर्व प्रधान महालेखाकार बेंजामिन लकड़ा ने कहा कि युनेस्को द्वारा शिक्षा प्राप्त करने के लिए चार चीजों को पोलर बताया गया है। जिसमें जाने के लिए सिखना, करने के लिए सिखना, बनने के लिए सिखना और एक साथ जाने के लिए सिखना है। इन बातों को अमल में लाते हुए बच्चों को शिक्षा हासिल करना है और खूब बढ़ा बनना है। कार्यक्रम को अन्य लोगों ने भी संबोधित किया। कॉलेज के छात्र-छात्राओं ने रंगारंग सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम प्रस्तुत किया। इस मौके पर विधायक विमला प्रधान, एएपी राजीव रंजन, विरार विसेट बरवा, संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची के प्राचार्य फादर निकोलस टेरे, संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा के प्राचार्य फादर इमानुएल बरला, रेक्टर लिनुस फादर डिस्सुजा सहित कई गणमान्य लोग मौजूद थे।



कॉलेज के उदघाटन समारोह में मौजूद अतिथि।

संत जेवियर ने हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम एर कई प्रतियोगिताएं आयोजित शुद्ध हिन्दी बोलना सीखें : फादर

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में मंगलवार को हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया गया। कॉलेज के प्राचार्य डॉ. फा. एमानुएल बरला को अध्यक्षता में आयोजित कार्यक्रम में हिन्दी भाषा पर आधारित कविता वाच, बेटी पढ़ाओ बेटी बचाओ विषय पर निबंध लेखन, पंचांगव्या सूरक्षा और मानव अक्षय्य विषय पर स्लोगन लेखन, देश के विकास में हिन्दी की भूमिका महत्वपूर्ण है विषय पर वाद विवाद प्रतियोगिता, नारी सरस्वतीकरण से ही समाज मजबूत होगा विषय पर भाषण, हिन्दी प्रतियोगिता, पेंटिंग, नाट्य सभित कई प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया। प्रतियोगिता में कॉलेज के कई प्रतिभागियों शामिल हुए। अपने संबोधन में प्राचार्य ने कहा कि हिन्दी देश की राष्ट्रभाषा है। हिंसकी मरिचा को बनाए रखना जरूरी है। कक्षा कि आज शुद्ध हिन्दी बोलना व लिखना ही मूल एर है। उन्होंने छात्रों से हिन्दी भाषा को नहीं बोलने की अपील की। कहा कि हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से हिन्दी भाषा को निखारने का काम किया जा रहा है। उन्होंने कहा कि इस तरह के अवर विद्यार्थियों को जब भी मिले। वे ऐसे



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मंगलवार को हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम में संबोधित विधायक।

खुद को संत जेवियर की तरह बदलें : फादर

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में मंगलवार को हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया गया। कॉलेज के प्राचार्य डॉ. फा. एमानुएल बरला को अध्यक्षता में आयोजित कार्यक्रम में हिन्दी भाषा पर आधारित कविता वाच, बेटी पढ़ाओ बेटी बचाओ विषय पर निबंध लेखन, पंचांगव्या सूरक्षा और मानव अक्षय्य विषय पर स्लोगन लेखन, देश के विकास में हिन्दी की भूमिका महत्वपूर्ण है विषय पर वाद विवाद प्रतियोगिता, नारी सरस्वतीकरण से ही समाज मजबूत होगा विषय पर भाषण, हिन्दी प्रतियोगिता, पेंटिंग, नाट्य सभित कई प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया। प्रतियोगिता में कॉलेज के कई प्रतिभागियों शामिल हुए। अपने संबोधन में प्राचार्य ने कहा कि हिन्दी देश की राष्ट्रभाषा है। हिंसकी मरिचा को बनाए रखना जरूरी है। कक्षा कि आज शुद्ध हिन्दी बोलना व लिखना ही मूल एर है। उन्होंने छात्रों से हिन्दी भाषा को नहीं बोलने की अपील की। कहा कि हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से हिन्दी भाषा को निखारने का काम किया जा रहा है। उन्होंने कहा कि इस तरह के अवर विद्यार्थियों को जब भी मिले। वे ऐसे



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मंगलवार को हिन्दी पखवाड़ा कार्यक्रम में संबोधित विधायक।

2017 MEDIA EFFECTS

प्रभात
रांची, रविवार
04.06.2017 03

हिन्दुस्तान, 13-08-17

दैनिक भास्कर - 12 Dec 2017

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA
(Affiliated to Ranchi University)
P.O.-Gotra, Pin-835223, Dt. Simdega, Jharkhand, India

Applications are invited for following posts:
1. Assistant Professors for the following Subject:
English (1 Post), Hindi (1 Post), Accounts (1 Post)

Minimum Qualifications required : Masters Degree in concerned subject with at least 55% (SC/ST 50%) marks. Candidates should have passed NET conducted by UGC/CISIR or similar test conducted by UGC or PH.D acquired before 2009.

Applications should reach with all necessary documents by June 30, 2017 to the following address : Principal cum Secretary, St. Xavier's College Simdega, Apostolic School Campus, Samtoli, P.O.- Gotra, District-Simdega, Jharkhand-835223, Mobile No. 8986819072.

Sd/- Secretary

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA
(Affiliated to Ranchi University)
P.O.-Gotra, Pin-835223, Dt. Simdega, Jharkhand, India

Applications are invited for following posts:
1. Assistant Professors for the following Subject:
Geography (Post 2)

Minimum Qualification required: Masters Degree in concerned subject with at least 55% (SC/ST 50%) marks. Candidates should have passed NET conducted by UGC/CISIR of similar test conducted by UGC or PH.D acquired before 2009

2. Geography Lab Assistant (Post 1)

Minimum Qualification required is Master Degree. Application should reach by with all necessary documents by September 5, 2017 to the following address. Principal cum Secretary, St. Xavier's College Simdega, Apostolic School Campus, Samtoli, P.O. Gotra, District Simdega, Jharkhand 835223. Mobile No. 8986819072

Secretary
Sd/- Principal
St. Xavier's College
Simdega

जनजातीय संस्कृति समृद्ध, ग्रामीण परिवेश का समाज : डॉ. हरि उरांव

माइग्रेशन ट एशियन कंट्री विद एनालिटिकल व्यू ऑफ ट्राइब पर सेमिनार

छुट्टीका दिन भी ज्ञान



रांची यूनिवर्सिटी के पब्लिक अकादमिक एवं शैक्षणिक विभाग और केंद्रीय कलेज बंगले के इतिहास विभाग के संयुक्त तत्वावधान में इटैलियन सेमिनार चल रहा है। इसका विषय हिन्दी और मेमोरिबलिक कल्चर एंड देयर रिस्कोरिअल माइग्रेशन ट एशियन कंट्री विद एनालिटिकल व्यू ऑफ ट्राइब है। सेमिनार के इस्टे दि डॉ. हरि उरांव ने कहा कि जनजातों की संस्कृति समृद्ध है। जनजातीय समाज ग्रामीण परिवेश का समाज है। संविधान में देश का जनजातों के लिए समुदायिक संरक्षण के केंद्र बने हुए हैं। उनका उचित समाजिक व्यवस्था, शैक्षणिक विभाग और संस्कृतिक विभागी, डॉ. नमरा राम उस्ताद, डॉ. नंदकिशोर साहू, डॉ. गिरधारी राम गौड़, संत जेवियर्स कॉलेज सिमडेगा के प्रो. अरविंद कुमार समेत अन्य ने विचार रखा।

इधर, श्रीलंका और बांग्लादेश से आए प्रतिभागीनों ने तमाम शिक्षण सामग्रीकें एनालिटिकल स्वरूप का निरीक्षण किया।

जेवियर कॉलेज में पौधरोपण

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज में बुधवार को विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस के मौके पर पौधरोपण कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया गया। मौके पर विद्यालय के प्राचार्य डा. एमानुएल बरला ने उपस्थित विद्यार्थियों व शिक्षकों से अपील की कि वे हर वर्ष लगाएँ तथा इन पौधों की स्वयं देखभाल करेंगे तो निश्चित रूप से ये बड़े होकर ज क्षेत्र को हरा-भरा करेंगे।

वहीं पर्यावरण को साफ एवं स्वच्छ बनाने के साथ ही इन पौधों से क्षेत्र में जल स्रोतों में पानी की मात्रा बढ़ेगी। उन्होंने अंत में संबोधन में कहा कि हमें अपने पर्यावरण को स्वच्छ व साफ बनाये जाने

हेतु अधिक से अधिक पौधरोपण के साथ ही पेड़ों की बचाना भी होगा। सभी विद्यार्थी, शिक्षक व आम जनता पौधा लगाकर पर्यावरण को बचा सकता है।

वहीं उन्होंने पेड़ काटने से बचना भी कहा।

04.06.2017 03

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA
(Affiliated to Ranchi University)
P.O.-Gotra, Pin-835223, Dt. Simdega, Jharkhand, India

Applications are invited for following posts:
1. Assistant Professors for the following Subject:
English (1 Post), Hindi (1 Post), Accounts (1 Post)

Minimum Qualifications required : Masters Degree in concerned subject with at least 55% (SC/ST 50%) marks. Candidates should have passed NET conducted by UGC/CISIR or similar test conducted by UGC or PH.D acquired before 2009.

Applications should reach with all necessary documents by June 30, 2017 to the following address : Principal cum Secretary, St. Xavier's College Simdega, Apostolic School Campus, Samtoli, P.O.- Gotra, District-Simdega, Jharkhand-835223, Mobile No. 8986819072.

Sd/- Secretary

जुलाई तक होगा जेवियर कॉलेज में नामांकन

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज में बीए, बीकॉम के पार्ट वन में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया जारी है। कॉलेज में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया जुलाई माह तक जारी रहेगी। इच्छुक छात्र कॉलेज में आकर सिधो नामांकन करा सकते हैं। प्राचार्य फा एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि नए सत्र की कक्षाएं 15 जुलाई से शुरू कर दी जाएगी। उन्होंने बताया कि जिले का जेवियर कॉलेज भी रांची का ही एक भाग है।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया शुरू

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में पार्टी वन के नए सत्र के लिए नामांकन की प्रक्रिया शुरू हो गई है। कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि जिले के गरीब छात्रों को उच्च शिक्षा देने के उद्देश्य से खोले गए संत जेवियर कॉलेज में इस वर्ष बीए और बीकॉम पार्ट वन के लिए नामांकन फॉर्म मिल रहा है। उन्होंने बताया कि यह कॉलेज संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची का ही एक भाग है। यहां की सारी गतिविधियां संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची की ही तरह हैं। यहां भी उसी कॉलेज की तर्ज पर पढ़ाई होती है। उन्होंने बताया कि झारखंड सरकार ने भी संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को मान्यता दे दी है। उन्होंने इच्छुक छात्रों से जल्द से जल्द कॉलेज परिसर में आकर नामांकन फॉर्म प्राप्त करने की अपील की है।

संत जेवियर में कक्षाएं कल से

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज सामटोली में नए सत्र की कक्षाएं 15 जुलाई से शुरू हो जाएगी। इसकी जानकारी देते हुए कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने सभी विद्यार्थियों को समय पर उपस्थित होने का निर्देश दिया है। कहा कि कॉलेज का पहला दिन हमेशा से महत्वपूर्ण है। उन्होंने बताया कि कक्षाएं होने के बाद भी नए सत्र पार्ट वन के और वाणिज्य संकाय में नामांकन रहेगा। उन्होंने बताया कि नामांकन अंतिम तिथि 30 जुलाई निर्धारित है। प्राचार्य ने इच्छुक छात्र कॉलेज में आकर नामांकन कर अपील की है।

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज में बीए, बीकॉम के पार्ट वन में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया जारी है।

कॉलेज में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया जुलाई माह तक जारी रहेगी। इच्छुक छात्र कॉलेज में आकर सिधो नामांकन करा सकते हैं। प्राचार्य फा एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि नए सत्र की कक्षाएं 15 जुलाई से शुरू कर दी जाएगी। उन्होंने बताया कि जिले का जेवियर कॉलेज भी रांची का ही एक भाग है।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया शुरू

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में पार्टी वन के नए सत्र के लिए नामांकन की प्रक्रिया शुरू हो गई है। कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि जिले के गरीब छात्रों को उच्च शिक्षा देने के उद्देश्य से खोले गए संत जेवियर कॉलेज में इस वर्ष बीए और बीकॉम पार्ट वन के लिए नामांकन फॉर्म मिल रहा है। उन्होंने बताया कि यह कॉलेज संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची का ही एक भाग है। यहां की सारी गतिविधियां संत जेवियर कॉलेज रांची की ही तरह हैं। यहां भी उसी कॉलेज की तर्ज पर पढ़ाई होती है। उन्होंने बताया कि झारखंड सरकार ने भी संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को मान्यता दे दी है। उन्होंने इच्छुक छात्रों से जल्द से जल्द कॉलेज परिसर में आकर नामांकन फॉर्म प्राप्त करने की अपील की है।

सरकार ने दी संत जेवियर कॉलेज को मान्यता

सिमडेगा। हिन्दुस्तान प्रतिनिधि

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को झारखंड सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिल गई है। जानकारी देते हुए कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि मान्यता प्राप्त कॉलेज के रूप में झारखंड सरकार ने संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को मान्यता दे दी है। उन्होंने बताया कि कॉलेज को सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिलने से काफी खुशियत होगी। सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिलने पर प्राचार्य सहित कॉलेज परिसर में झारखंड सरकार को धन्यवाद दिया है।

उन्होंने बताया कि कॉलेज में नए सत्र में नामांकन के लिए नामांकन मिलना जारी है। नामांकन फॉर्म कॉलेज के कार्यालय से आकर प्राप्त किया जा सकता है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिस्टाल कॉलेज में बीए पार्ट वन के कक्षा एवं वाणिज्य विषय का नामांकन फॉर्म मिल रहा है।

05/06/17

शिक्षा का हब बनेगा सिमडेगा जिला: फा कुजूर

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में नए सत्र के लिए नामांकन की प्रक्रिया जारी है। कॉलेज में नामांकन की प्रक्रिया जुलाई माह तक जारी रहेगी। इच्छुक छात्र कॉलेज में आकर सिधो नामांकन करा सकते हैं। प्राचार्य फा एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि नए सत्र की कक्षाएं 15 जुलाई से शुरू कर दी जाएगी। उन्होंने बताया कि जिले का जेवियर कॉलेज भी रांची का ही एक भाग है।

कक्षाएं अब दो से

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज सामटोली में 15 जुलाई से होने वाली नए सत्र की कक्षाएं अपरिहार्य कारणों से स्थगित कर दी गई है। कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि नए सत्र की कक्षाएं अब दो जलाई को होगी।

15.07.2017

सरकार ने दी संत जेवियर कॉलेज को मान्यता

सिमडेगा। हिन्दुस्तान प्रतिनिधि

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को झारखंड सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिल गई है। जानकारी देते हुए कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि मान्यता प्राप्त कॉलेज के रूप में झारखंड सरकार ने संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को मान्यता दे दी है। उन्होंने बताया कि कॉलेज को सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिलने से काफी खुशियत होगी। सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिलने पर प्राचार्य सहित कॉलेज परिसर में झारखंड सरकार को धन्यवाद दिया है।

उन्होंने बताया कि कॉलेज में नए सत्र में नामांकन के लिए नामांकन मिलना जारी है। नामांकन फॉर्म कॉलेज के कार्यालय से आकर प्राप्त किया जा सकता है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिस्टाल कॉलेज में बीए पार्ट वन के कक्षा एवं वाणिज्य विषय का नामांकन फॉर्म मिल रहा है।

05/06/17

सरकार ने दी संत जेवियर कॉलेज को मान्यता

सिमडेगा। हिन्दुस्तान प्रतिनिधि

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को झारखंड सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिल गई है। जानकारी देते हुए कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फा. एमानुएल बरला ने बताया कि मान्यता प्राप्त कॉलेज के रूप में झारखंड सरकार ने संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को मान्यता दे दी है। उन्होंने बताया कि कॉलेज को सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिलने से काफी खुशियत होगी। सरकार द्वारा मान्यता मिलने पर प्राचार्य सहित कॉलेज परिसर में झारखंड सरकार को धन्यवाद दिया है।

उन्होंने बताया कि कॉलेज में नए सत्र में नामांकन के लिए नामांकन मिलना जारी है। नामांकन फॉर्म कॉलेज के कार्यालय से आकर प्राप्त किया जा सकता है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिस्टाल कॉलेज में बीए पार्ट वन के कक्षा एवं वाणिज्य विषय का नामांकन फॉर्म मिल रहा है।

05/06/17

रांची विवि की टीम का दौरा

सिमडेगा। रांची विश्वविद्यालय की निरीक्षण समिति ने बुधवार को संत जेवियर कॉलेज का निरीक्षण किया। इसमें विवि के रजिस्ट्रार जीएस तिवारी, सोशल साइंस के डीन आरके चौधरी, ह्यूमैनिटिक्स के डीन वीवीएन पांडेय कॉमर्स के डीप जीके श्रीवास्तव, ज्यूलोजी विभाग के विश्वकर्मा मुखर्जी उपस्थित थे। निरीक्षण समिति के सदस्यों ने छात्रों को कड़ी मेहनत करते हुए देश की सेवा और झारखंड की संस्कृति को बचाने की अपील की।

13 दिन बाद बंद हो जाएगा दाखिला

सिमडेगा। संत जेवियर कॉलेज में और 13 दिन के बाद इस सत्र का नामांकन समाप्त हो जाएगा। जानकारी देते हुए कॉलेज के प्राचार्य डा. फा. एमानुएल बरला ने इच्छुक छात्र छात्रों को 30 जुलाई तक सीधे कॉलेज परिसर में आकर नामांकन कराने की अपील की है। इस संबंध में उन्होंने आगे यह भी बताया कि लड़कियों के लिए हॉस्टल की सुविधा उपलब्ध हो गई है। साथ ही जरूरत पड़ने पर दूरदर्शन के छात्रों के लिए बस सुविधा भी उपलब्ध करा दी जाएगी। बताया कि कॉलेज का संचालन रजिस्ट्रार अलबर्ट डीसूजा के अलावे फा. ब्रुनो टोपो, फा. अनुप एक्का, ब्रदर समीर आदि शिक्षकों की देख रेख में किया जा रहा है।

2018 MEDIA EFFECTS

स्पीच प्रतियोगिता में कृष्णा कौशल अत्वल

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में आयोजित कॉलेज उत्सव के दूसरे दिन शुक्रवार को कई कार्यक्रमों का आयोजन किया गया। कॉलेज की छात्राओं ने एक से बढ़कर एक रंगारंग सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम प्रस्तुत किया। साथ ही कई प्रतियोगिताएं आयोजित हुईं। स्पीच में कृष्णा कौशल प्रथम, सुबोध कुमार सिंह दूसरे और जीवन यांगे तीसरे स्थान पर रहे।

विजय में मरियनस मडुकी व कुमार अविनाश, कोमल श्रीवास्तव व सुमित्रा चौबे, विनोद कुंडलना व जीवन यांगे, एस्पर राइटिंग में आंचल महतो, करिमा कोशल, सुबोध कुमार सिंह, फेरा पेंटिंग में रश्मि ठाकुर, नुपुर सुपिन, अलका सोरंग, स्तो सांग में बरखा कुमारी, प्रकाश



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में कुछ प्रस्तुत करती छात्राएं।

सोरो, इमिल्या आई, रंगोली में प्रियंका कुजुर, विभा रानी मिज, कनकलता तिवारी, अनुप्रिया लकड़ा, अलका सोरंग, रमिता जोशी, मनीषा केरकेडा, श्रद्धा तिवारी, पद्यं राइटिंग में सोनाली बजाईक, विनीत लकड़ा, एनी डेजी तिवारी, टी शर्ट पेंटिंग में अलका सोरंग, प्रियंका कुजुर, रश्मि ठाकुर, स्तो सांग में अनुप्रिया लकड़ा, ग्लेडी वाड़ा

वास तिवारी तथा नोबर्ट विलुंग व कोमल श्रीवास्तव व प्रमेश प्रथम, द्वितीय व तृतीय स्थान प्राप्त किए। मुख्य अतिथि पूर्व प्रधान महालेखाकार ने कहा कि ऐसे आयोजनों से छात्रों की प्रतिभाओं को सामने आने का मौका मिलता है। उन्होंने विभिन्न प्रतियोगिता के प्रतिभागियों से कहा कि वे लगातार मेहनत प्रयास जारी रखें।

संत जेवियर में दो दिनी कॉलेज उत्सव शुरू

सिमडेगा | हिन्दुस्तान प्रतिनिधि 23/11/18

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में दो दिनी कॉलेज उत्सव का उद्घाटन गुरुवार को किया गया। मौके पर छात्रों के बीच क्विज, टी-शर्ट पेंटिंग, फोटोग्राफी, भाषण, चार्ट पेंटिंग, एकल डांस, सामूहिक गायन और फेस पेंटिंग प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया। जिसमें कॉलेज के कई छात्र-छात्राओं ने भाग लिया।



गुरुवार को उद्घाटन उद्घाटन उत्सव का शुभारंभ करती विद्यार्थिकाएं। • हिन्दुस्तान

दूसरे दिन मुख्य अतिथि के रूप में उपस्थित विद्यार्थक विजय प्रसाद ने दोन दिनी उत्सव का एक पक्ष को प्रतिबद्ध करके उद्घाटन उद्घाटन करने का प्रस्ताव किया। इसके बाद कॉलेज के छात्र-छात्राओं ने एक से बढ़कर एक नृत्य कार्यक्रमों का मन मोड़ दिया। जिसको देखकर लोगों ने खुब तालियां बजाईं।

मौके पर कॉलेज के प्राचार्य का एमन्यूएल बरला ने कहा कि कॉलेज परिवार हमेशा गुणवत्तापूर्ण शिक्षा देने का काम कर रही है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिलहाल कॉलेज में 80 प्रतिशत छात्राएं नुमासित हैं। मौके पर लक्ष्मण बजाकर, पार कुने, फेस पेंटिंग क्विज तथा फोटोग्राफी प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया।

निले में बेहतर शिक्षा देने का काम करें

शिक्षा देने का काम करें। जिसमें उच्च शिक्षा की बहुत जरूरत है। जिसे पढ़ने का काम संत जेवियर कॉलेज परिवार कर रहा है। उन्होंने बताया कि उच्च प्रयास से मिले हैं उच्च शिक्षा को स्थापना सहयोग में ला रहा है। उनके पास को लक्ष्मणों को पढ़ाई करने के लिए 'बादर जमान' पत्र। उन्होंने कॉलेज के विद्यार्थकों की शिक्षा करने हुए इस तरह के कार्यक्रमों में अधिक से अधिक छात्रों को भाग लेने की अपील की।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम



सिमडेगा | संत जेवियर कॉलेज में कॉलेज उत्सव के अवसर पर सांस्कृतिक कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया गया। मौके पर छात्रों के बीच क्विज, टी-शर्ट पेंटिंग, फोटोग्राफी, भाषण, चार्ट पेंटिंग, एकल डांस, सामूहिक गायन, फेस पेंटिंग प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन हुआ, जिसमें छात्र-छात्राओं ने बढ़ चढ़ कर हिस्सा लिया।

जेवियरियन कहलाना गर्व की बात: रजिस्ट्रार



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 80 अधिकांश छात्रों का कॉलेज परिवार का एक पक्ष को प्रतिबद्ध करके उद्घाटन उद्घाटन करने का प्रस्ताव किया। इसके बाद कॉलेज के छात्र-छात्राओं ने एक से बढ़कर एक नृत्य कार्यक्रमों का मन मोड़ दिया। जिसको देखकर लोगों ने खुब तालियां बजाईं।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज भवन निर्माण का शिलान्यास



संत जेवियर कॉलेज भवन निर्माण का शिलान्यास किया गया। मौके पर प्राचार्य का एमन्यूएल बरला ने कहा कि कॉलेज परिवार हमेशा गुणवत्तापूर्ण शिक्षा देने का काम कर रही है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिलहाल कॉलेज में 80 प्रतिशत छात्राएं नुमासित हैं। मौके पर लक्ष्मण बजाकर, पार कुने, फेस पेंटिंग क्विज तथा फोटोग्राफी प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया।

कोनमेंजरा में संत जेवियर कॉलेज भवन का मूनि पूजन



कोनमेंजरा में संत जेवियर कॉलेज भवन का मूनि पूजन किया गया। मौके पर प्राचार्य का एमन्यूएल बरला ने कहा कि कॉलेज परिवार हमेशा गुणवत्तापूर्ण शिक्षा देने का काम कर रही है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिलहाल कॉलेज में 80 प्रतिशत छात्राएं नुमासित हैं। मौके पर लक्ष्मण बजाकर, पार कुने, फेस पेंटिंग क्विज तथा फोटोग्राफी प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के नए भवन का शिलान्यास



संत जेवियर कॉलेज के नए भवन का शिलान्यास किया गया। मौके पर प्राचार्य का एमन्यूएल बरला ने कहा कि कॉलेज परिवार हमेशा गुणवत्तापूर्ण शिक्षा देने का काम कर रही है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिलहाल कॉलेज में 80 प्रतिशत छात्राएं नुमासित हैं। मौके पर लक्ष्मण बजाकर, पार कुने, फेस पेंटिंग क्विज तथा फोटोग्राफी प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में नए प्राचार्य ने किया योगदान

सिमडेगा | हिन्दुस्तान प्रतिनिधि संत जेवियर कॉलेज में नए प्राचार्य के रूप में पद धारण का, ने सोमवार को योगदान दिया। मौके पर कॉलेज परिवार की ओर से नए प्राचार्य का स्वागत प्रथम मुख्य अतिथि किया गया। इस दौरान छात्रों द्वारा स्वागत गीत की भी प्रस्तुति की गई। योगदान देते हुए प्राचार्य का पत्र पढ़ा गया। ने संत जेवियर कॉलेज परिवार में अपना अत्युत्तम योगदान को छात्रों के शिवाजी की बीच साक्षात् किया। साथ ही कहा कि जीवन में सत्य का बड़ा महत्व है। उन्होंने सत्य के महत्व पर

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के नए भवन का शिलान्यास

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के नए भवन का शिलान्यास किया गया। मौके पर प्राचार्य का एमन्यूएल बरला ने कहा कि कॉलेज परिवार हमेशा गुणवत्तापूर्ण शिक्षा देने का काम कर रही है। उन्होंने बताया कि फिलहाल कॉलेज में 80 प्रतिशत छात्राएं नुमासित हैं। मौके पर लक्ष्मण बजाकर, पार कुने, फेस पेंटिंग क्विज तथा फोटोग्राफी प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया।

बी कॉम के विद्यार्थियों ने किया परीक्षा का बहिष्कार

बिजनेस कम्प्यूनिकेशन के बदले दिए गए थे हिंदी विषय के प्रश्न पत्र। प्रश्नपत्रों में त्रुटियां थीं। जानकारी के अनुसार परीक्षार्थियों को तीन-चार दिन पूर्व ही एडमिट कार्ड मिले थे और उनमें हिंदी कम्प्यूनिकेशन विषय अंकित किया गया था। प्रो. देवचंद्र प्रसाद ने बताया कि इस तर्फ उन्होंने परीक्षा विभाग का ध्यान आकृष्ट कराया था तथा इसमें सुधार करने का आग्रह किया था। इधर गुरुवार को ही रांची विश्वविद्यालय के एग्जामिनेशन कंट्रोलर आशीष कुमार झा सिमडेगा कॉलेज पहुंचे। परीक्षार्थियों ने उन्हें इस मामले से संबंधित ज्ञान संपर्क जरूरी कार्रवाई की मांग की। एग्जामिनेशन कंट्रोलर ने फिर से इस विषय की परीक्षा लेने का आश्वासन दिया।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज महोत्सव में रंगोली प्रतियोगिता



विद्यार्थी महोत्सव में रंगोली प्रतियोगिता में भाग लेते हैं।

कड़ी मेहनत से ही मिलती है सफलता: डीएसपी



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 23/7/2019 को आयोजित महोत्सव में रंगोली प्रतियोगिता का आयोजन किया गया। इसमें विद्यार्थी अपनी कलात्मक रंगोली प्रदर्शित कर रहे हैं।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 19.07.2019 को आयोजित महोत्सव में कड़ी मेहनत से ही मिलती है सफलता, डीएसपी ने कहा।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 16 से 17 जून तक का महोत्सव आयोजित किया गया। इसमें विद्यार्थी अपनी कलात्मक रंगोली प्रदर्शित कर रहे हैं।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 16 से 17 जून तक का महोत्सव आयोजित किया गया। इसमें विद्यार्थी अपनी कलात्मक रंगोली प्रदर्शित कर रहे हैं।

हिन्दुस्तान 07 रांची • शुक्रवार • 10 जुलाई 2019

पर्यावरण में संतुलन के लिए लगाए पेड़-पौधे

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 16 से 17 जून तक का महोत्सव आयोजित किया गया। इसमें विद्यार्थी अपनी कलात्मक रंगोली प्रदर्शित कर रहे हैं।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में पर्यावरण में संतुलन के लिए लगाए पेड़-पौधे।

सिमडेगा 07 रांची • शुक्रवार • 10 जुलाई 2019

विधिक सेवा दिवस मनाया

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में 16 से 17 जून तक का महोत्सव आयोजित किया गया। इसमें विद्यार्थी अपनी कलात्मक रंगोली प्रदर्शित कर रहे हैं।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में विधिक सेवा दिवस मनाया।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में स्वागत समारोह का हुआ आयोजन

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को अस्थाई संबंध

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में स्वागत समारोह का हुआ आयोजन।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को अस्थाई संबंध।

आत्मज्ञान ही होता है सफलता की पहली सीढ़ी

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में आत्मज्ञान ही होता है सफलता की पहली सीढ़ी।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद।

कॉलेज का वार्षिकोत्सव धूमधाम से मना

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में वार्षिकोत्सव धूमधाम से मना।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज का तीन दिनी उत्सव शुरू

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद

संत जेवियर कॉलेज का तीन दिनी उत्सव शुरू।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव

विद्यार्थी महोत्सव में रंगोली प्रतियोगिता में भाग लेते हैं।

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA

(Affiliated to Ranchi University)

P.O.: Gota, Dt. Simdega, Jharkhand, India. Pin-835235

Applications are invited for following posts:

- Assistant Professors for the following subjects:
 - B.Sc. Honours: Physics (3 Posts), Chemistry (3 Posts) Mathematics (3 Posts) Zoology (3 Posts) and Botany (1 Post)
 - B.A. Honours: English (1 Post), Hindi (1 Post), History (1 Post), Economics (1 Post), Political Science (1 Post), Geography (1 Post), Kurukh (1 Post), Mundas (1 Post), Kharia (1 Post), Nagpuri (1 Post)
 - B.Com Honours: Accounts (1 Post)
- B.Sc. Lab Attendants: Physics (2 Posts), Chemistry (2 Posts) Zoology (2 Posts) and Botany (1 Post)

Minimum Qualifications: Masters Degree in concerned subject with at least 55% (B.Sc./B.A./B.Com) marks. Candidates should have passed NET/Ph.D. in the concerned subject is preferable. The Ph.D. has to be awarded as per UGC 2009 regulation.

Applicants should reach with all necessary documents by July 15, 2019 to the following address: Principal cum Secretary, St. Xavier's College, Simdega, P.O. Gota, Simdega Dt. Simdega, Jharkhand-835235.

Acting Principal cum Secretary St. Xavier's College, Simdega

विधिक सेवा दिवस मनाया

सिमडेगा, शहर के सामटोली स्थित संत जेवियर कॉलेज में जिला विधिक सेवा प्राधिकार के तत्वावधान में विधिक सेवा दिवस मनाया गया। इस मौके पर कॉलेज के प्राचार्य फादर एफ्रेम बा, अधिवक्ता प्रभात कुमार श्रीवास्तव, अधिवक्ता तेजबल शुभम, बाल कल्याण समिति के अध्यक्ष किरण चौधरी, समिति के काउंसिलर कात्यायनी प्रसाद उपस्थित थे। इस मौके पर प्रभात श्रीवास्तव ने कानून की जानकारी देते हुए जिला विधिक सेवा प्राधिकार द्वारा दिये जाने वाले सेवाओं की जानकारी दी। तेजबल शुभम ने मताधिकार की महत्ता पर प्रकाश डाला। किरण चौधरी ने कहा कि यदि किसी भी युवती के साथ गलत व्यवहार किया जा रहा है या उसे प्रताड़ित किया जा रहा है तो तुरंत बाल कल्याण समिति को सूचना दें। फादर एफ्रेम बा ने कहा कि इस प्रकार के जामरूकता कार्यक्रम आगे भी जारी रहना चाहिए।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को अस्थाई संबंध

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा को अस्थाई संबंध।

सिमडेगा

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मना वन महोत्सव, विधायक विक्सल भी थे मौजूद।

2024 MEDIA EFFECTS

कार्यक्रम संत जेवियर कॉलेज में तीन दिवसीय जेवियर उत्सव शुरू

सिमडेगा प्रभात खबर 12.02.2024 08

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के विद्यार्थी शैक्षिक भ्रमण पर गुमला रवाना

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के विद्यार्थी शैक्षिक भ्रमण पर गुमला रवाना हुए। इस अवसर पर विद्यालय के प्रमुखों ने विद्यार्थियों को आवश्यक बातें बताईं।

हिंदी किताबें पढ़ने और लिखने पर जोर

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में हिंदी विषय पर कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया गया। कार्यक्रम का सुरुआत वक्ताओं के पूर्व प्राचार्य डॉ. फादर एम्सुकल बापला, उपाचार्य डॉ. फादर समीर जेवियर भाषा, विभागाध्यक्ष डॉ. सुनील केरकेड्डा, सहायक प्राचार्य डॉ. जगत कुमार भास्कर ने की।

पर्यावरण जागरूकता कार्यक्रम

सिमडेगा संत जेवियर कॉलेज, सिमडेगा में शुक्रवार को पर्यावरण जागरूकता कार्यक्रम का आयोजन हुआ। पर्यावरण जागरूकता और नेतरहट की आदिम जनजाति बिरिजिया समुदाय के लिए कार्य कर रहे मनीष कुमार ने कहा कि हम पर्यावरण को बचाने की बात करते हैं, पर वास्तव में यह अपने आप को बचाने की बात है। हमें खुद को बचाने के लिए पर्यावरण को बचाने के आवश्यकता है। प्रधानाचार्य डॉ फादर फ्रेम बा ने विद्यार्थियों से पर्यावरण संबंधी सवाल पूछ कर उनकी जानकारी बढ़ाई।

कार्यक्रम संत जेवियर कॉलेज में तीन दिवसीय जेवियर उत्सव शुरू

लक्ष्य के अनुसार विषयों का चयन करें विद्यार्थी : एसपी

विद्यार्थियों को लक्ष्य के अनुसार विषयों का चयन करने की सलाह दी गई। एसपी ने कहा कि विद्यार्थी अपने लक्ष्यों के अनुसार विषयों का चयन करें।

अनुशासन ही लोगों को बनाता है महान: सुभाष

विद्यार्थियों को अनुशासन का महत्व बताया गया। सुभाष ने कहा कि अनुशासन ही लोगों को बनाता है महान।

नुकड़ नाटक कर लोगों को किया गया जागरूक

नुकड़ नाटक कर लोगों को किया गया जागरूक। नाटकों के माध्यम से लोगों को जागरूक किया गया।

बुजुर्गों के सम्मान में खड़ा होने का दिन है वरिष्ठ नागरिक दिवस

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में वरिष्ठ नागरिक दिवस का आयोजन किया गया। कार्यक्रम में वरिष्ठ नागरिकों को सम्मानित किया गया।

अभिरंजन प्रोग्राम

अभिरंजन प्रोग्राम का आयोजन किया गया। कार्यक्रम में विद्यार्थियों को अभिरंजन का महत्व बताया गया।

अपना सिमडेगा

अपना सिमडेगा का आयोजन किया गया। कार्यक्रम में विद्यार्थियों को सिमडेगा के बारे में बताया गया।

बुजुर्गों का सम्मान कर बतायें कि वे हमारे लिए कितने महत्वपूर्ण हैं : राजीव

विद्यार्थियों को बुजुर्गों का सम्मान करने का महत्व बताया गया। राजीव ने कहा कि बुजुर्गों का सम्मान कर बतायें कि वे हमारे लिए कितने महत्वपूर्ण हैं।

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के तीन दिवसीय उत्सव के सम्मान्य समारोह में शामिल हुई मांटर विषयक शिल्पी नेहा तिकी

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के तीन दिवसीय उत्सव के सम्मान्य समारोह में शामिल हुई मांटर विषयक शिल्पी नेहा तिकी। कार्यक्रम में नेहा तिकी ने विद्यार्थियों को मार्गदर्शन दिया।

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA

(Affiliated to Ranchi University, Ranchi)
P.O. GOTRA, DT. SIMDEGA, JHARKHAND, INDIA PIN-835235

APPLICATIONS ARE INVITED FOR FOLLOWING POSTS

- Teaching Assistant: Arts Subjects: English (3 Posts), Hindi (3 Posts), History (3 Posts), Economics (3 Posts); Geography (3 Posts); Political Science (3 Posts). Commerce Subject: (3 posts) Minimum Qualification: Master's Degree in concerned Subject with at least 55% (SC/ST: 50%) Marks. Candidates should have passed NET, Ph. D. in the concerned subject is preferable. The Ph. D. is to be awarded as per UGC 2009 regulation.
- Accountant: (1 Post); Minimum Qualification: M.Com with 55% Marks
- Peon: (2 Posts); Minimum Qualification: B.A. with 50% Marks.

• Applications should reach with all necessary documents by July 30, 2024 to the following address: Principal cum secretary, St. Xavier's College, Simdega, P.O. Gotra, Simdega Dt. Simdega, Jharkhand - 835235.

• Application should be accompanied with a D.D. of Rs. 1000/- Payable in favour of Principal, St. Xavier's College, Simdega. Mobile No: 99316 99162

Sd/- Secretary

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मुदित उत्सव का हुआ रंगारंग आयोजन

आज युवाओं को निजी क्षेत्र में भी नौकरी की तलाश करने की जरूरत : विधायक

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में मुदित उत्सव का हुआ रंगारंग आयोजन। विधायक ने कहा कि आज युवाओं को निजी क्षेत्र में भी नौकरी की तलाश करने की जरूरत है।

एजुकेशन हब बन रहा सिमडेगा: शिल्पी

सिमडेगा में एजुकेशन हब बन रहा। शिल्पी ने कहा कि सिमडेगा में एजुकेशन हब बन रहा है।

जीवन में कुछ नया करने का प्रयास करें युवा : विधायक

विधायक ने युवाओं को जीवन में कुछ नया करने का प्रयास करने की सलाह दी। विधायक ने कहा कि युवाओं को जीवन में कुछ नया करने का प्रयास करने की जरूरत है।

2025 MEDIA EFFECTS

प्रभात खबर
रांची, गुवाहाटी
08.10.2025

संत जेवियर कॉलेज की फुटबॉल टीम गुजरात गयी

संत जेवियर कॉलेज की फुटबॉल टीम गुजरात गयी। टीम में 11 अग्रणी सदस्य शामिल हैं।



प्रभात खबर, 06-07-2025

संत जेवियर कॉलेज ने पर्यावरण पर ध्यान देना शुरू किया

पर्यावरण संरक्षण करने का लिया संकल्प

संत जेवियर कॉलेज ने पर्यावरण संरक्षण करने का संकल्प लिया। छात्रों ने प्लास्टिक के उपयोग को कम करने का फैसला किया।



दैनिक भास्कर, 13-04-2025

कैलिफोर्निया यूनिवर्सिटी के सिलेसस में बच्चे पढ़ रहे बाबा साहब की आत्मकथा

संत जेवियर कॉलेज के छात्रों ने कैलिफोर्निया यूनिवर्सिटी के सिलेसस में बाबा साहब की आत्मकथा पढ़ाई की।



हिन्दुस्तान, 13-04-2025

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज में मनाई गई आंबेडकर जयंती

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज में आंबेडकर जयंती मनाई गई। कार्यक्रम में छात्रों ने आंबेडकर जी के जीवन और उनके योगदान को याद किया।



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में नामांकन प्रक्रिया हुई शुरू

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में नामांकन प्रक्रिया शुरू हुई। छात्रों को प्रवेश के लिए आवेदन देना शुरू किया।



अभ्यास से लिखी जा सकती है अच्छी रचना

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में अतिथि व्याख्यान का आयोजन किया गया। डॉ. जयंत कुमार कश्यप ने छात्रों को रचना लिखने के लिए प्रेरित किया।



हिन्दुस्तान, 25-02-2025

नेट में सफल छात्रा को प्राचार्य ने किया सम्मानित

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में नेट में सफल छात्रा को प्राचार्य ने सम्मानित किया।



प्रभात खबर, 01-08-2025

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में प्रेमचंद व तुलसीदास की जयंती मनी

संत जेवियर कॉलेज में प्रेमचंद और तुलसीदास की जयंती मनाई गई। कार्यक्रम में छात्रों ने उनके जीवन और योगदान को याद किया।



हिन्दुस्तान
रांची, राँगीवा, 18 अक्टूबर 2025

हिंदी विभाग के अंतिम वर्ष के छात्रों को सी विदाई

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में हिंदी विभाग के अंतिम वर्ष के छात्रों को सी विदाई दी गई।



संत जेवियरस के प्राचार्य का तबादला फादर रोशन बने नये प्राचार्य

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज सिमडेगा में प्राचार्य का तबादला हुआ। फादर रोशन नया प्राचार्य बने।



बालक-बालिका हॉकी टीम खूटी रवाना

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज सिमडेगा की बालक-बालिका हॉकी टीम खूटी रवाना हुई।



रांची, गुवाहाटी 16.10.2025

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज सिमडेगा में ऑरिएंटेशन प्रोग्राम आयोजित

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज सिमडेगा में ऑरिएंटेशन प्रोग्राम आयोजित किया गया।



संत जेवियर कॉलेज में ऑरिएंटेशन प्रोग्राम आयोजित

संत जेवियर कॉलेज सिमडेगा में ऑरिएंटेशन प्रोग्राम आयोजित किया गया।



व्याख्यान से व्यावहारिक ज्ञान व आत्मविश्वास बढ़ेगा : फादर

संत जेवियरस कॉलेज सिमडेगा में व्याख्यान आयोजित किया गया।



डी फार्मा को स्टॉप टॉपर को विधायक ने किया सम्मानित

डी फार्मा को स्टॉप टॉपर को विधायक ने सम्मानित किया।



Biru Mission

The Active Role of the Holy Spirit and the Faithful Response of Tribal Communities in the Context of *Biru Pargana* of the Ranchi Mission (1868-2026)

Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ
& Roshan Ba'a SJ

Introduction

The tribal church of Chotanagpur started by Belgian Missionaries from the Bengal Mission, eventually gave birth to the Ranchi Mission of the Jesuits. The Biru Mission (at present Simdega Diocese), a part of the larger Ranchi Mission, has been one of the most successful enterprises of the Jesuit missionaries, expanding into present-day Odisha and Chhattisgarh. The extensive network of churches and schools established during this period continues to sustain the tribal Christian community. From the perspective of faith, the sequence of God's interventions through the missionaries has been consistently witnessed. The liberating God loved the mission to give quality life to millions.

Jesuit Mission Today

God has done a great work of marvel for the tribal communities of Chotanagpur. Christianity emerged for them as a religion of hope for a prosperous future not only in this world but also in the life to come. The active role of the Holy Spirit and its continuing work of liberation began in Chaibasa among the Ho tribes of Chotanagpur with the arrival of Rev. Fr. Augustus Stockman SJ, on November 24, 1868. The fire of Christianity ignited among the Hos slowly spread among the Munda of Khunti and Torpa. The formation of the Quadrilateral- Burudih, Dolda, Sarwada and Bandgaon - significantly strengthened the expansion of Christianity. The spread of the fire of Christianity continued with the arrival of Rev. Fr. Constant Lievens, SJ, who reached Jamgain on March 19, 1885, and Torpa on November 23, 1885. Later on, other Jesuit missionaries carried the same spirit of Jesuit mission of liberation to different corners of the tribal land of Chotanagpur. The Christianity of new hope and new light that had arrived in Chaibasa spread to different regions of Chotanagpur- Ranchi, Khunti, Simdega, Gumla, Hazaribag, Latehar, Sundergarh, Jashpur, and Ambikapur in the present-day districts. The tribal communities of this land have experienced liberation and new hope with the arrival of the missionaries.

God is a God who always sides with the poor and the marginalized as in the Book of Exodus. The tribal community of Chotanagpur had lost hope for a good and prosperous future in the very land that they had transformed from deep virgin forests into cultivatable land and peaceful dwelling places, despite facing grave difficulties and many hostile situations. Socio-political and economic suppression of the tribals came from different directions-primarily from outsiders known as *dikus*. The outsiders, landlords, and *jagirdars* exploited the tribals. The tribal people, or Adivasis, were groaning under social, political, religious, economical persecution, torture, injustices inflicted by outsiders who came and occupied their land. They were almost brought to their knees. As a result, many left their land with the hope of a better future and migrated to the tea gardens of Assam, West Bengal, and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands.

In this context of social, economic and political persecution from all corners, Christianity, symbolized by the Cross, appeared as a new ray of hope. The Church came to them as a "saviour" and redeemer. As S.C. Roy observes:

But if for a while, the Mundas and the Uraons lay stunned and stupefied by the constant blows inflicted on their ancient rights, they were not long in gathering new strength to offer fresh resistance to aggressions of their alien landlord. This fresh accession of strength was imparted by a strong ally, which now came to them as a God-sent. This new ally was the religion of the cross. With the Christian missionary came the Christian school master. And with the dawn of education came a vivid realization of their rights and privileges.

The missionaries preached the Gospel, opened schools, and provided legal assistance to protect tribal land from landlords and moneylenders. Fr. Constant Lievens and Fr. John Baptist Hoffmann empowered the Adivasis by offering legal support, contributing to the enactment of Chotanagpur Tenancy Act (CNT) and compiling the *Encyclopaedia Mundarica*. For the tribals this as a divine intervention and carried out through the instrumental role of the Jesuits and other missionaries. Consequently, a large section of the tribal population accepted Jesus Christ as their redeemer and saviour.

The Ranchi Mission, which emerged from the Bengal Mission of the Belgian Jesuits and was pioneered by Rev. Fr. Augustus Stockman, SJ on November 24, 1868 from Chaibasa, has grown into a great banyan tree. This mission has given birth to eleven Catholic Dioceses in the present day as depicted in Table 1.

Table -1: An overview of Ranchi Mission born of Calcutta Mission of the Jesuits in 2026

Sl	Name of Diocese	Pioneer Congregation	State	District
1.	Ranchi Archdiocese (1927)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission	Jharkhand	Ranchi
2.	Jamshedpur Diocese (1962)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission American Jesuits arrived in 1947. Manbhum and Singhbhum were entrusted to the care of the American Jesuits. Chaibasa, which included part of the Ranchi Mission, was also included.	Jharkhand	East Singhbhum, West Singhbhum, Saraikel-Kharswan, and Dhanbad
3.	Hazaribag Diocese (1995)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission- In 1951, the Hazaribag and Palamu districts were entrusted to the Australian Jesuits, who accepted the mission in a true Ignatian and Lievens' spirit.	Jharkhand	Hazaribag
4.	Daltonganj Diocese (1971)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission	Jharkhand	Palamu, Garhwa and Latehar
5.	Khunti Diocese (1995)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission	Jharkhand	Khunti
6.	Gumla Diocese (1993)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission	Jharkhand	Gumla
7.	Simdega Diocese (1993)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission	Jharkhand	Simdega
8.	Rourkela Diocese (1979)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission. Separated from Biru in the Year 1908, and part of the Gangpur Mission	Odisha	Sundergarh
9.	Sambalpur Diocese (1951)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission Separated from Biru and part of the Gangpur Mission; Centre at Kesramal	Odisha	Sambalpur, Anugul, Bargarh, Bolangir, Deogarh, Dhenkanal, Jharsuguda and Sonepur
10.	Jashpur Diocese (2006)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission. Expanded from Kurdeg	Chattisgarh	Jashpur
11.	Ambikapur Diocese (1977)	Jesuits, Ranchi Mission. Expanded from Kurdeg	Chattisgarh	Suguja and Korea

Table 1 drawn by the authors

The above table shows how eleven Catholic Dioceses have grown from the humble beginnings of missionary work initiated in Chaibasa. Ranchi became a diocese in 1927, and Jamshedpur Diocese was declared in 1962. The Daltonganj Diocese was declared a diocese in 1971, covering the Hazaribag and Palamu regions. Two dioceses "Simdega and Gumla" were created in 1993. Khunti and Hazaribag became dioceses in 1995.

Sambalpur (1951) and Rourkela (1979) dioceses grew out of the Gangpur Mission in the state of Odisha. Ambikapur (1977), and Jashupur (2006) likewise were established as dioceses. The growth and expansion of these dioceses demonstrate the effective role of the Holy Spirit among the tribal communities of the entire Chotanagpur region.

Biru Mission: An Overview

Much of the success of the Biru Mission of the Jesuits goes to Fr. Louis Cardon, SJ, who pioneered missionary work in Biru region of Chotanagpur. The socio-economic conditions of the tribal residing in this region were not significantly different from those in other parts of Chotanagpur. The first Jesuit missionaries entered the terrain of Chotanagpur in the year 1884, though this was purely a casual visit. However, this visit generated a desire to explore the possibility of sustained missionary work in the Biru region. Subsequently, the young missionary Fr. Louis Cardon, SJ, pioneered systematic work in this region. The mission was so successful that out of eleven Catholic dioceses mentioned above, the Biru Mission has been instrumental in establishing five present-day Catholic dioceses. Table-2 highlights some of the key developments related with Biru Mission.

Table 2: Development and Growth of Biru Mission

S.N.	Diocese	Description
	Simdega	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Fr. Louis Cardon, SJ, was the pioneer of the Biru Mission. There was a total of 21 mission visits to the Biru Pargana by different Jesuits to expand the mission; out of these, 16 visits were done by Fr. Cardon from Tetra, Konbir. 1901: The Biru Mission formally began. In 1903, three mission stations were developed: Rengarih, Samtoli and Kurdeg. Fr. Louis Cardon established himself in Rengarih. Fr. Van Robays established himself in Samtoli, but died early due to sunstroke.
	Rourkela	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Gangpur Mission started from Samtoli, Rengarih and Kurdeg. It consisted of four centres: Kesramal, Jhurmur, Kushumdegi, and Gaibira. Kesramal was nourished by Rengarih, Samtoli and Kurdeg. In 1908, Kesramal was separated, and Fr. Sylvain Grosjean, former Mission Superior of the Ranchi Mission, became the Mission Director. Sambalpur was expanded. In 1909, Kesramal became an autonomous parish and the centre of the Gangpur Mission. In 1948, the Jesuits entrusted the mission to the SVD fathers. These missions later developed into the Rourkela and Sambalpur Dioceses.
	Sambalpur	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> The Gangpur Mission was expanded from Kesramal. Kesramal was nourished by Rengarih, Samtoli and Kurdeg. Kesramal was established in 1908. Fr. Grosjean, former Mission Superior of Ranchi Mission, becomes Mission Director. In 1909, Kesramal became an autonomous parish and the centre of Gangpur Mission. In 1948, the Jesuits entrusted the mission to the SVD fathers. These missions later became the Rourkela and Sambalpur Dioceses.



Jashpur	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The Jashpur Mission was started from Kurdeg. Some of the old parishes include Gholeng, Ginabahar, Musgutri, Ambakona, Tapkara and Tamamunda. • Jashpur and Udaypur regions of Chhattisgarh and Madhya Pradesh were entrusted to Jesuits of M.P province. • In 1905, Fr. Edmond De Gryse entered Jashpur and contacted the Raja of Jaspur. Fr. Edmond was closely associated with the Kurdeg mission station. • From Katkahi, Fr. Ven Den Linden, SJ.
Ambikapur	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Fr. Edmon De Gryse, SJ pioneered missionary work in the area.

Table 2 Table drawn by the authors

Belgian Jesuits in India: How It All Started:

The Belgian Jesuits arrived in India on 28th November, 1859 in Calcutta. Initially, they worked at St. Xavier's College Calcutta, with the intention of expanding the mission. They established three mission centres: St. Xavier's College Calcutta (West Bengal); Midnapur (West Bengal) and Balasore (Odisha). In 1865, Mgr. Van Hoeck sent Fr. Sapart to direct missionary work in Midnapur and Balasore. Later on, these two stations were separated. Fr. Sapart stayed in Midnapur (West Bengal) and established his residence there. Toward the end of 1865, Fr. Sapart went to Balasore (Odisha), where he made his permanent residence, while continuing to visit Midnapur.

Fr. Augustus Stockman SJ: The Pioneer of the Jesuit Mission in Chotanagpur

The pioneer of the Ranchi Mission in Chotanagpur, Rev. Fr. Augustus Stockman, SJ, arrived in Midnapur on February 2, 1868. From there, he reached Chaibasa on November 24, 1868. The Superintendent of Police permitted him to occupy an empty room in the police lines. At the time, the GEL Mission, along with many other institutions, were active in and around Chaibasa. Fr. Augustus Stockman, SJ, started acquiring land, and by 28th October 1868, he had acquired land for the mission. By the end of 1871, he completed the construction of a chapel and his residence. Until July 23, 1873, there were no Catholics. In 1873, five or six Munda families of Khuntpani embraced Catholicism. Archbishop Steins baptized them on November 8, 1873. In 1875, Fr. Stockman, SJ, published prayer and Catechism in the Ho language. It was printed in Calcutta.

Formation of the Quadrilateral

Following limited initial success, the formation of the Quadrilateral was an important arrangement for the expansion of Christianity. This arrangement involved the establishment of four parishes: Burudih, Dolda, Sarwada and Bandgaon.

- (a) **Burudih:** This mission centre was started in 1873 with the baptism of five or six Munda families of Khuntpani who embraced Christianity. Archbishop Steins baptised them on November 8, 1873. They were shifted to Burudih on June 12, 1874. Fr. Stockman and the new Catholic community moved from Khuntpani to a village Tutui "*Burudi*".
- (b) **Sarwada:** Fr. Joseph Mullender, SJ, established a mission centre in Sarwada in May 1881, under the patronage of Mother Mary and named it "*Mariadih*".
- (c) **Dolda:** Fr. Mullender, SJ, established another mission centre in Dolda in 1884, under the patronage of St. Joseph, and named it "*Josephdih*".
- (d) **Bandgaon:** Fr. John Fierens, SJ, started a mission station at Bandgaon in May 1882. He made it a permanent residence. Fr. John Fierens used to go to Balasore (Odisha)- a military barrack as a chaplain on mission tour. Fr. John Fierens entered Biru area on his way to Balasore and suggested for further potential for further apostolic work in this region.



Although mission work of the Jesuits continued, progress remained limited. In 1885, Maranghada was started.

Adventure into the Biru Region

According to missionary records, Fr. John Fierens, SJ, visited Biru Pargana once on his way to Balaore in 1884. Targeted visits to Biru Pargana were undertaken from 1889 to 1901, prior to the establishment of a permanent residence at Rengarih. From 1889, there were twenty visits by different Jesuit Fathers to Biru Mission: Fr. Cardon, SJ (16 visits), Fr. Lievens, SJ (1 visit), Fr. Dehon, SJ (3 visits) and Fr. Bretandeu, SJ (1 visit). Fr. Lievens, SJ reached Jamgain on 19th March 1885, and Torpa on 23rd November 1885. By the year 1885, Fr. Augustus Stockman has reached the age of 60, and the Ranchi Mission had expanded rapidly. Therefore, Jesuits from different countries were assigned apostolic responsibilities. The Ranchi Mission was eventually divided into the Biru Mission and the Barway Mission.

Biru Mission

The Biru Mission in its initial days incorporated four missions: Biru Mission, Gangpur Mission, Jashpur Mission, and Udaipur Mission.

SAMTOLI PARISH 1903-1928 (Simdega Diocese, Jharkhand)

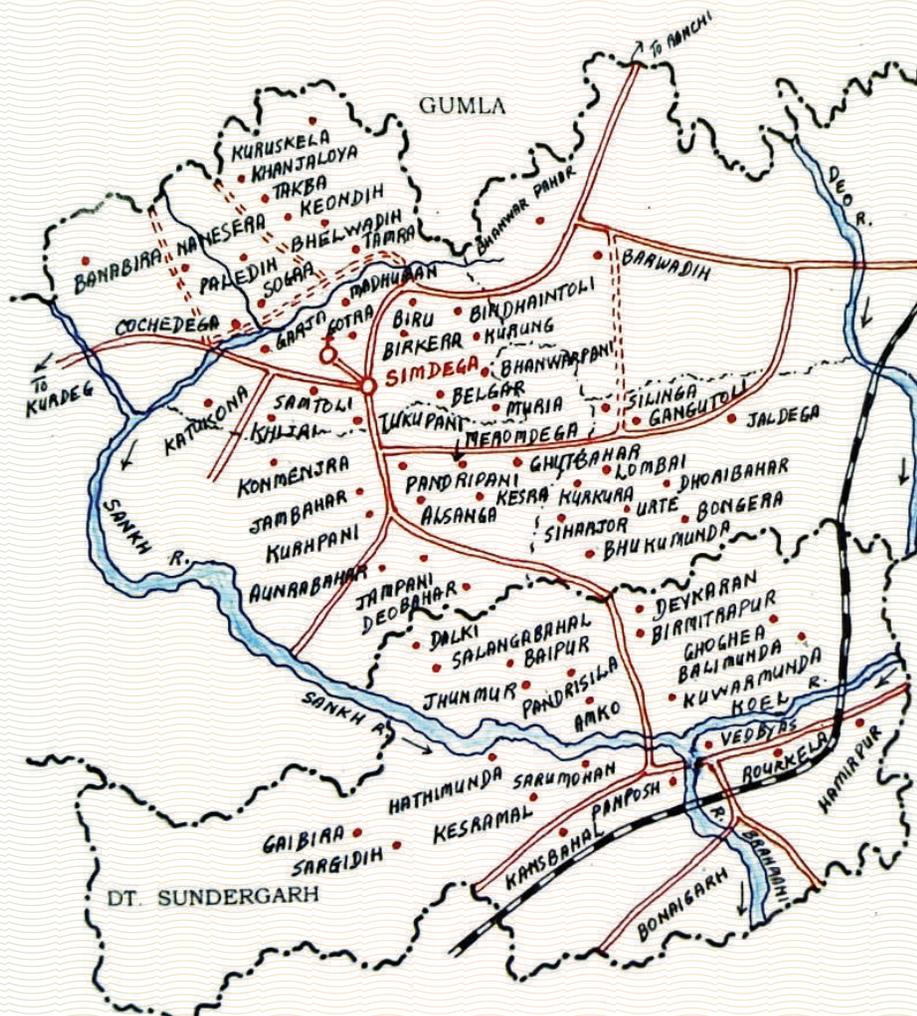


Figure 1: Samtoli Parish 1903-1928: Source: Simdega Catholic Diocese Directory 2017



Gangpur Mission was started from Biru Mission. All these mission centres "Samtoli, Rengarih and Kurdeg" nurtured different parts of the Gangpur Mission. Jesuits from the Ranchi Mission had been working in Hamirpur, Kesramal, Jhunmur, Kusumdegi and Gaibira.

In 1908, Kesramal became an autonomous parish and the centre of the Gangpur Mission.

In 1948, the Jesuits entrusted this mission to the SVD Fathers. These missions later became the Rourkela and Sambalpur Dioceses.

Jashpur Mission

Jashpur Mission was started from Kurdeg. People from Jashpur used to come to Kurdeg. Fr. De Gryse and his companions began working in the upper and lower ghats of Jashpur. The people invited Fr. De Gryse for missionary activities. The Jesuit established mission centres at Gholeng, Ginababar, Musgutri, Ambakona, Tapkara and Tamamunda. Jashpur Mission included: Udaipur, and Surguja Missions. Gradually, it became a separate region and is now a separate Jesuit Province, distinct from the Ranchi Mission.

Administration of the Mission

There was a centralised administration of the mission. From 1886-88, Torpa served as the administrative centre. On August 7, 1888, Fr. Lievans shifted the office of the Director of Mission from Torpa to Manresa House. Since then, Manresa House, Ranchi, became Centre- District Superior resided there.

Jesuits Education in Biru Mission

Scholars often mention that the Jesuits were expressly adjured to impart higher education; however they did not hesitate, when necessity required, to devote themselves to primary education (Rusk & Scotland, 1979). The original aim to focusing on higher education was to arrest the disintegrating forces in the religious life of Europe. To achieve this, the Jesuits found it necessary to address the evil at its source "namely, in the universities" hence the Society's concern for higher education (Rusk & Scotland, 1979) evolved. The restriction, however, was not meant for mission lands. The Jesuit working in Biru Mission made a painstaking efforts to establish a chain of education institutions with the goal of giving formation to students and moulding them into "the men and women for others, people of competence, conscience, compassion, and commitment" (Kolvenbach, 2007).

One of the goals of education is to establish the kingdom of God through education. The mission believed education liberates people from evil forces and establishes the Kingdom of God. This effect was intended for both the Christian and non-Christian communities. As per available data, a total of 166 schools were opened by the Jesuits in Simdega Diocese. All them are government □aided schools. The majority of them were started as Lower Primary Schools (I-V), some as Middle Schools (I-VI), and only a few as High Schools, such as St. Mary's High School, Samtoli.

All these schools were handed over to the Diocese with complete ownership and granted Christian minority status, which is an identity accorded to Christian educational institutions in India under the Indian Constitution.

Out of 166 schools, only a few are under the Women Religious Congregations, while the rest are under the complete ownership of Bishop. Only one school, - St. Mary's High School Samtoli- remains under Jesuit ownership. Twelve schools have gone out of diocesan ownership as they have lost minority status.

The work of the Holy Spirit can be seen in the establishment of this extensive network of primary schools. According to data, Jesuit missionaries opened 164 school; out of which twelve have ceased to be minority schools, and only one of them is under the ownership of Jesuit, that is St. Mary's School, Samtoli. The rest of the schools are under the control of Bishop, and function as parish schools and village schools. The first schools opened were RC Boys' Middle School, Kurdeg (I-VI) (1904) and St. Anne's Boys UP School Samtoli (I-V), and the last school opened for parish was Girls' Middle School, Tainser (I-VI) in 1960.



Table 3 Summary of Schools Established

Year of Establishment	No. of Schools
1904 to 1910	15
1911 to 1920	20
1921 to 1930	100
1931 to 1940	9
1941 to 1950	5
1951 to 1960	4
1961 to 1970	1
School lost	12
Total no. of schools started by the Jesuit in Biru Mission	166

Table 3: Table has been drawn by the authors

The following table shows the list of schools started by the Jesuits, the years of establishment, and their present status.

Table 4: Details of Schools established

S.N.	Parish	Upper Primary School	Year of Establishment
1	Banabira	RCM Primary School, Nawatoli	(1930)
2	Banabira	RC Boys' Middle School, Banabira (I-VI)	(1925)
3	Banabira	RC Girls' Middle School, Banabira	(1949)
4	Banki	RC Middle School, Banki (I-VI)	(1925)
5	Banki	RCP School, Helgara	(1930)
6	Banki	RCP School, Raibera	(1930)
7	Banki	RCP School, Ukauli	(1930)
8	Banki	RCP schools of Banspahar,	Lost minority Status
9	Banki	RCP schools of Barjo	Lost minority Status
10	Banki	RCP schools of Bhursabera	Lost minority Status
11	Banki	RCP schools of Rayka	Lost minority Status
12	Barwadih	RC Middle School, Barwadih (I-VI)	(1920)
13	Barwadih	RC UP School, Banderchuwan	(1920)



14	Barwadih	RC UP School, Bongram	(1922)
15	Barwadih	RU UP School, Ghansilari	(1925)
16	Barwadih	RC UP School, Shri Kondekera	(1918)
17	Barwadih	RC UP School , Jamtoli	(1926)
18	Barwadih	RU UP School, Phikpani	(1922)
19	Barwadih	RC UP School, Raisian	(1925)
20	Bhitbuna	RCM Middle School, Bhitbuna (I-VII)	(1910)
21	Bhitbuna	RCM Primary School, Diurgarha	(1920)
22	Bhitbuna	RCM Primary School, Junadi	(1920)
23	Bhukumunda	RC Middle School Dumarmunda Jamdih (I-VI)	(1925)
24	Bhukumunda	RC Primary School, Sajbahar (I-V)	(1925)
25	Bhukumunda	RC Primary School, Dongapani (I-V)	(1930).
26	Bindahintoli	RCM Primary School, Bindhaintoli (I-V)	(1922)
27	Bindahintoli	RCM Primary School, Arani, (I-V)	(1922);
28	Bindahintoli	RCM Primary School, Manjhkhanr (I-V)	(1922).
29	Bindahintoli	RCM Primary School, Pindatagar (I-V)	(1922)
30	Dhingurpani	St. Joseph Middle School, Dhingurpani (I-VI)	(1930)
31	Dhingurpani	RC Primary School, Jharain	(1920)
32	Dhingurpani	RC Primary School, Michutoli	(1906)
33	Dhingurpani	RC Primary School, Raibera	(1906)
34	Dhingurpani	RC Primary School, Turkinjore	(1906)
35	Gangutoli	RC Middle School, Gangutoli (I-VI)	(1927)
36	Gangutoli	RC Girls' Middle School, Gangutoli (I-VI)	(1960)
37	Gangutoli	RC Mission Middle School, Bongera	(1930)
38	Gangutoli	RC Primary School, Jhapla	(1930)
39	Gangutoli	RC Primary School, Lomboi,	(1930)
40	Gangutoli	RC Primary School, Tikura (I-V)	(1930)



41	Jampani	RC Middle School, Jampani	(1922)
42	Jampani	RC Primary School, Alsanga (I-V)	(1925)
43	Jampani	RC Primary School, Deobahar (I-V)	(1925)
44	Jampani	RC Primary School, Kerea Mahtotoli (I-V)	(1910)
45	Jampani	RC Primary School, Kurkura (I-V)	(1910)
46	Jampani	RC Primary School, Kusumbera (I-V)	(1925)
47	Jampani	RC Primary School, Semerkudar, (I-V)	(1925)
48	Jitutoli	RC Boys's Middle School, Jitutoli (I-VI)	(1914)
49	Jitutoli	St. Anne Girls's Middle School, Jitutoli (I-VI)	(1966)
50	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Beraigi (I-V),	(1925)
51	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Boroseta (I-V)	(1925)
52	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Buruirgi, (I-V)	(1925)
53	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Ella, (I-V)	(1925)
54	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Ichagutu (I-V)	(1925)
55	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Mathuatoli, (I-V)	(1925)
56	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Olhan (I-V)	(1925)
57	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Pandapani (I-V)	(1925)
58	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Sumingbera (I-V)	(1925)
59	Jitutoli	RC UP School, Suruba Pakra (I-V)	(1925)
60	Katukona	RC School Jamadohar- Katukona (I-V)	(1925)
61	Khanjaloya	RC Boys's Middle School, Khanjaloya (I-VI)	(1946)
62	Khanjaloya	RC Girls' Middle School, Khanjaloya (I-VI)	(1949)
63	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Asanbera (I-III)	(1930)
64	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Beritoli (I-IV)	(1930)
65	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Dobhapani (I-III)	(1930)
66	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Grondabera (I-III)	(1930)
67	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Joretoli (I-III)	(1930)



68	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Purnapani (I-III)	(1930)
69	Khanjaloya	RC Primary School, Sirupardhia (I-III)	(1930)
70	Kurdeg	RC Boys' Middle School, Kurdeg (I-VI)	(1904)
71	Kurdeg	RC Girls' Middle School, Kurdeg (I-VI)	(1909).
72	Kurdeg	RC Primary Schools, Bangaon (LP)	(1930)
73	Kurdeg	RC Primary School, Jhunkachapar (LP)	(1930)
74	Kurdeg	RC Primary School, Konjoba (LP)	(1930)
75	Kurdeg	RC Primary School, Parkala (LP)	(1930)
76	Kurdeg	RC Primary School, Sanwa, (Upper Primary)	(1912)
77	Kutungia	Nirmala Boys' Middle School, Kutungia (I-VI)	(1922)
78	Kutungia	RCM Girls' Middle School, Kutungia (I-VI)	(1958)
79	Kutungia	RCM Primary School, Gerda	(1922)
80	Kutungia	RCM Primary School, Jorobari, (I-VI)	(1922)
81	Kutungia	RCM Primary School, Sarubahar	(1922)
82	Kutungia	RCM Primary School, Tonia	(1922)
83	Kutungia	RC Primary School Barbera	Lost minority Status
84	Kutungia	Dhelsera	Lost minority Status
85	Kutungia	Hutubda	Lost minority Status
86	Kutungia	Jambursoya	Lost minority Status
87	Kutungia	Jonoda	Lost minority Status
88	Kutungia	Kamlabera	Lost minority Status
89	Kutungia	Parba	Lost minority Status
90	Kutungia	Sukhajharia	Lost minority Status
91	Lachragarh	RC Boys' Middle School, Lachragarh (I-VI)	(1923)
92	Lachragarh	St. Anne's Girls Middle School, Lachragarh (I-VI)	(1925)
93	Lachragarh	RC UP School, Birta	(1922)
94	Lachragarh	RC UP School, Fuljhair	(1922)



95	Lachragarh	RC UP School, Kailhatoli	(1922)
96	Lachragarh	RC UP School, Konsode	(1922)
97	Lachragarh	RC UP School, Nimtur	(1922)
98	Lachragarh	RC UP School, Pabura,	(1922)
99	Muria	RCM Primary School, Muria (I-V);	(1909)
100	Muria	RC Primary School, Bhanwarpani (I-V)	(1930)
101	Muria	RC Primary School, Ghutbahar (I-V)	(1913)
102	Muria	RC Primary School, Kurrung (I-V)	(1930)
103	Nanesera	RC Middle School (I-VI)	(1913)
104	Nanesera	RC Middle School, Khijurdih (I-V)	(1930)
105	Nanesera	RC Middle School, Kolbahr	(1910)
106	Nanesera	RC Middle School, Paledih	(1926)
107	Nanesera	RC Middle school, Rengarpani	(1935)
108	Nanesera	RC Primary School, Rutkudandr	(1947)
109	Pandripani	RCM Primary School, Pandripani (Upper Primary)	(1922)
110	Pandripani	RCM Primary School, Kharwagarha (LP),	(1922)
111	Piriaponch	RCM Primary School, Piriaponch (I-VI)	(1930)
112	Piriaponch	RCM Primary School, Rangarbahar (I-V)	(1915)
113	Rengarih	St. Anthony's Middle School, Rengarih (I-VI)	(1910)
114	Rengarih	Ursuline Girls' Middle School, Rengarih (LP)	(1909)
115	Rengarih	RC UP School, Gindra (LP)	(1915)
116	Rengarih	RC UP School, Konbegi, (Upper Primary)	(1915)
117	Rengarih	RC UP School, Korchebahar (UP)	(1915)
118	Rengarih	RC UP School, Mundaltoli (LP)	(1915)
119	Rengarih	RC UP School Baghchatta Salyatoli (LP)	(1915)
120	Salgaposh	RC Middle School, Salgaposh (I-VIII)	(1932)
121	Salgaposh	RC Primary School, Taraboga (I-V)	(1925)

122	Salgaposh	RC UP Schools, Anwrabahar , (I-V)	(1922)
123	Salgaposh	RC UP School, Bhutkudr (I-V)	(1922)
124	Salgaposh	RC UP School Churia (I-V)	(1922)
125	Salgaposh	RC UP School, Dumki (I-V)	(1922)
126	Salgaposh	RC UP School, Gauriduba (I-V)	(1922)
127	Samsera	RC Boys' Middle School, Samsera, (LP)	(1923)
128	Samsera	RC Girls' Middle School, Samsera	(1960)
129	Samsera	RC Primary School, Kadopani	(1914)
130	Samsera	RC Primary School, Kilesera	(1931)
131	Samsera	RC P. School, Kunurmunda, Upper Primary	(1920)
132	Samtoli	St. Anne's Boys UP School Samtoli (I-V)	(1904)
133	Samtoli	St. Mary's High School Samtoli. (Minority: 19 Feb. 1970)	(1930)/ (Recognition. 1932)
134	Samtoli	Ursuline UP Girls School, Samtoli (I-V)	(1925)
135	Samtoli	RCM Primary School, Asanbeera (LP)	(1922)
136	Samtoli	RCM Primary School, Konmenjra, (LP)	(1922)
137	Samtoli	RCM Primary School, Meromdega, (UP)	(1922)
138	Sogra	RCM Middle School, Sogra, (UP)	(1922)
139	Sogra	RCM Primary School, Saindih) (LP)	(1930)
140	Tainser	Boys' Middle School, Tainser (I-VI)	(1936)
141	Tainser	Girls' Middle School, Tainser (I-VI)	(1960)
142	Tainser	RC Primary School, Kersai (UP)	(1936)
143	Tainser	RC Primary School Khandanishan (I-V)	(1916)
144	Tainser	RC Primary School, Korkotjore (I-V)	(1930)
145	Tainser	RC Primary School, Jatatoli (I-V)	(1908)
146	Tainser	RC Primary School, Malsara, (I-V)	(1932)
147	Tainser	RC Primary School, Pakertoli (I-V)	(1930)
148	Tainser	RC Primary School, Sirgagh (UP)	(1930)



149	Tamra	RCM Middle School, Tamra (I-V)	(1948)
150	Tamra	RC Primary School, Bhelwadih (I-V)	(1930)
151	Tamra	RC Primary School, Gurda. (I-V)	(1931)
152	Tamra	RC Primary School, Harindhara, (I-V)	(1930)
153	Tumdegi	RC Middle School, Tumdegi (I-V)	(1930)
154	Tumdegi	RC UP School, Jamunakhair (LP)	(1930)
155	Tumdegi	RC UP School, Kochedega	(1930)
156	Tumdegi	RC UP School, Pithra (UP)	(1925)
157	Tumdegi	RC UP School, Sansawai Bhandartoli (LP)	(1925)
158	Behrinbasa	RC Primary School, Behrinbasa. (LP)	(1912)
159	Besrajara	RC Primary School, Besrajara (I-III)	(1930)
160	Dumberdih	RCM Primary School, Dumberdih	(1932)
161	Jaldega	RC UP School, Kharwagarha	(1922)
162	Jaldega	RC UP School, Patiamba	(1922)
163	Karangaguri	RC Primary School, Karangaguri	(1906)
164	Kuruskelā	RC Primary School, Kuruskela (I-V)	(1932)
165	Saubera	RC Middle School, Bokamara	(1930)
166	Tati	RC Primary School, Tati; (I-V)	(1922)

Table 4 Source: Simdega Catholic Diocese Directory 2017

An Overview of Church in Biru Mission

1. Rev. Fr. Louis Cardon, SJ, Pioneer of Biru Mission, Founder Parish Priest Rengarih (1901-1916).
2. Rev. Fr. Edward Van Robays, SJ, Founder Parish Priest, Samtoli (1903-1906).
3. Rev. Fr. Edmund De Grijse, SJ, Founder Parish Priest, Kurdeg (1903-1908).

Parish started by the Jesuits:

As per the Directory of Simdega Catholic Diocese, nineteen parishes have been started by the Jesuits in present Simdega Diocese. At present, these Jesuits are working in three parishes only-Rengarih, Sogra and Jharain.

The following table gives a snapshot of parishes started by the Jesuits:

S.N.	Place	Name of the Parish	Year of Starting	Status
1	Banabira	Catholic Church of the Virgin of the Poor, Banabira	1935	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860 No. 90 of Year 1972-1973. Dt. 20 Feb. 1973.
2	Banki	Christ the King Catholic Church, Banki	1945	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860 No. 10 of Year 2003-2004, dt. 19 April 2003.
3	Barwadih	Catholic Church of Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Barwadih	1963	Registration Under Societies Registration Act, 21, 1860, No. 272 of year 1999-2000, dt. 18 December 1999.
4	Gangutoli	St. Sophia Barat Catholic Church, Gangutoli	1927	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 91 of Year 1972-73 dt. 20.02.1973.
5	Jampani	St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Jampani	1957	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 270 of year 1999, dt. 18.12.1999.
6	Jitutoli	St. Francis Xavier's Catholic Church, Jitutoli	1947	
7	Jharain	Parish of Immaculate Conception of Mary	2013	
8	Khanjaloya	Our Lady of Queen Church, Khanjaloya	1946	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 82 of Year 1972-73, dt. 20 February 1973.
9	Kurdeg	Sacred Heart Church, Kurdeg	1903	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 106 of 1972-73, dt. 10.03.1973.
10	Kutungia	Catholic Church of Immaculate Conception, Kutungia	1952	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 87 of Year 1972-73, dt. 20.02.73.
11	Lachragarh	Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Lachragarh	1922	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 124 of year, dt. 10 September 2003.
12	Rengarih	St. Antony's Catholic Church, Rengarih	1901	
13	Salgaposh	St. Ignatius Catholic Church, Salgaposh	1967	
14	Samsera	St. Teresa Catholic Church, Samsera	1940	
15	Samtoli	St. Anne's Catholic Church, Samtoli	1903	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 1860, No. 46 of Year, 1972-73, dt. 11.10.1972.
16	Sogra	St. Luis Catholic Church, Sogra	1999	
17	Tainser	St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Tainser	1954	
18	Tamra	St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Tamra	1968	
19	Tumdegi	St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Tumdegi	1974	Registered Under Societies Registration Act 21, 1860, No. 249 of year 1999-2000, dt. 16.12.1999.

Initially, there were only three mission stations- Rengarih, Samtoli and Kurdeg. As per the spiritual need and better shepherding, the mission stations and village chapels were developed into parishes. The Gangpur mission was separated from Samtoli- Kesramal Parish 1908 and Hamirpur Parish in 1919.

Jesuits in Education at Samtoli of Biru Mission

1901: The Biru Mission began under the leadership of Fr. Cardon, SJ.

1903: The Samtoli Mission Center was founded under the leadership of Fr. Edward Van Robays, SJ.

1904: A school for boys was started in June 1904. Today it is St. Anne's Boys UP School, Samtoli (I-V).

1904: A school for girls was started in June, 1904; but due to rain the school building collapsed and classes started only in December 1904.

1913: Fr. J.B. Hoffmann established Catholic Bank and Gola (Chotanagpur Catholic Credit Society and the Chotangapur Catholic Trading Society). The bank was dedicated to the church.

1917: On January 18, 1917, a middle school was begun at Samtoli where English was taught from Standard III. Later it became a full-fledged Middle English School.

1930: In January 1930, St. Mary's School was started with Class VIII with 34 students. It was a Jesuit school from the very beginning. On September 4, 1932, the Government recognised the high school under the title of St. Mary's. Within St. Mary's School, there is a hostel for boys and a technical school.

1969: St. John's Berchmance Apostolic School, Samtoli was started. St. Mary's School Samtoli, especially Apostolic school and hostel have given so many catholic priests, catechists, and church leaders. This is a great contribution for the church.

1993: Animation Rural Outreach Service Society (AROUSE) - a social work centre was started. This was an NGO which tried to connect directly with the tribal people with the purpose of their economic upliftment.

2003: St. Mary's Inter College, Samtoli. It is a co-educational section imparting intermediate or pre-university degrees in all the three streams -- Arts, Science and Commerce. Awareness towards education has grown among the parents and guardians. There is a large number of students who seek admission in this institution.

2009: St. Mary's English Medium School, a co-education institution. There is a plan for intermediate section. English language gives an edge in career in job market. Parents and guardians have realized the importance of English language. There are a large number of students in the school.

2016: The latest addition (till 2026) in the mission is St. Xavier's College, Simdega (Affiliated to Ranchi University, Ranchi); it is a university college. The college is imparting undergraduate and post graduate courses to young men and women mostly from Simdega district. There are some students who are from Gumla, and other parts of Jharkhand and India. At present there are seven departments in humanities and social sciences. In humanities there are Hindi and English (Established in the year 2016 at UG level), and in social sciences there are Commerce, Economics, Geography, History, Political Science (Established in the year 2016 at UG level). The college added Post Graduate courses in both Humanities and Social Sciences (Hindi, English, Commerce, Economics, Geography, History, Political Science) in the year 2023. The college added faculty of science with six departments. They are Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Botany, Zoology, and Geology. B.Sc. Inspection for B.Sc. was done on January 09, 2026 by a team of experts and the report of recommendation for starting B.Sc. at St. Xavier's College Simdega was published in newspapers on 11th January 2026. So, B.Sc. will start in the year 2026 at this college.

Holy Spirit in Biru Mission Today

God has intervened in the life of tribals with the help of the church; the work of the Holy Spirit still continues the faithful. This paragraph presents the challenges faced by the tribal Christians both in Biru Mission (Today Simdega Diocese) and in the larger Chotanagpur land.

The tribal community is considered the most insignificant community in Indian socio-political- economic context even in the 21st century. There are still different kinds of bondages. Due to poverty, youths drop their schooling and migrate to metropolitan cities to find work in construction sites, non-skilled jobs and other menial works in households. This has given birth to evils like human trafficking. Job opportunity is shrinking for the educated youths in government sector; ancestral lands and agriculture is not enough to feed the growing tribal families and to generate sufficient income to meet expenses for education and health. Due to poverty, they cannot afford to access available public utility institutions, e.g., hospital, school, police, and legal facilities. The government often claim to have formulated inclusive policy of education, healthcare, and economic development, yet these facilities seem to be systematically kept away from the tribal community. Caste affiliation still plays an important role in economic and political sphere in the larger context of Indian society. Economic dispossession has become more intense than ever. Fear of losing land and tribal identity has become more intense; social exclusion remains very strong; food habit and religion of the tribals are now in question. There is also continuous attack on psychological and spiritual aspects of the tribal. There is a constant internalisation of a set of psychology in the mind of Adivasi. Dominant forces make them think that they are in fact weak, poor and inferior than other people. The tribal community is still compared between civilised-uncivilised (*jangali*), clean-dirty (*ganda*), educated-stupid, good-useless (*bekar*), white-black, and superior-inferior.

Superstition and consumption of alcohol are old evil practices of the tribal community of Chotanagpur. In spite of education and growth in science and technology, belief in superstitions still persists in tribal society. Further, drug habits are a recent entry among them; many are trapped in drug habits.

The Christian tribals of Chotanagpur do not keep away the above challenges. It believes that both the temporal and psychological challenges posed by the oppressing forces can be eliminated only by keeping Jesus Christ at the centre of life, along education system left by the Jesuit missionaries. In the past, the work of evangelisation and education has brought a direct positive impact on the social, political and economic life of the tribal Christian. Education began with a huge network of primary education in Biru Mission, leading to secondary and higher education continues to be an important means to achieve ongoing redemption from different forms of enslavement to achieve the ultimate goal of the Kingdom of God shown by Jesus Christ. Deep within hearts, they believed that it is not in their own capacity, but by the grace of God the liberation of the tribal community started and still continues. They believe that God is an omnipresent, omniscient and omnipotent God who observes activities all his creatures. He is deeply involved with the oppressed community and sides with the weak. If somebody, authority, or power works against the human freedom and dignity, the Lord sides with the oppressed person and the community and defeats the oppressors. God demolishes the structures that become bondages for the poor and the marginalised. He attacks on the social, political, and religious structures which have created an unjust hierarchy of rich and poor, the powerful and the weak. In Jesus, God turns to all.” Jesus creates New Laws for the purpose of redemption. The new laws are laws of love, law of fraternity, law of justice and righteousness for the neighbour.

Redemptive Works Ahead in Praxis

These are some of the works that still matters for the Christian tribals of Chotanagpur:

1. **Education:** Education could be the one of the best means of redemption for the tribal masses. Education and educated masses will not only weaken the systematic bondages but also question and challenge them.



2. **Raising living standards through financial security:** Raising living standards with the help of job, profession and creation of job opportunities for financial security and raising living standard will be another means of redemption for the tribals.
3. **Teaching of Catechism and Spirituality:** The Christianity teaches us about the fundamental equality of human being before God, the creation of human being in the image and likeness of God and endowment of human being with the blessings of God are the basic teaching which can become means of redemption of tribals from their bondages. Jesus Christ is a model for this. He becomes not only Son of God, the redeemer but also a model for individual, the Church and the tribals to get redemption from all the bondages.

Bibliography:

Barla, E. (2020), *Scenic Biru*, Xavier's Publication, Ranchi.

Komonchak, Joseph A., Collins Mary, and. Lane Dermot A, *The New Dictionary of Theology*, ed. First Indian Edition (Bangalore: Theological Publications In India, 1999), s.v. "Redemption".

Kolvenbach, P. H. (2007). M. R. P. PETER HANS KOLVENBACH Discursos Universitarios. *M. R. P. PETER HANS KOLVENBACH Discursos Universitarios*, 289. <https://unijes.net/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Kolvenbach-Discursos-Universitarios.pdf>

Roy, S.C. (2004), *The Mundas and Their Country* (Ranchi: Crown Publication), 126.

Rusk, R. R., & Scotland, J. (1979). *Doctrines of the Great Educators* (5Th Editio). St. Martin's Press New York. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-349-16075-4>

Tete, Peter.(1997), *A Short History of The Expansion of the Catholic Mission in North India*; Ranchi Jesuit Society, Ranchi 834001.

APPENDIX:**Missionary Visit to Biru:**

Year	No. of Visits	Father Visited
1884	Purely casual Visit	Fr. Fierens
1889	First Visit	Fr. Cardon
1889	Second Visit	Fr. Cardon
1889	Third Visit	Fr. Lievens and Fr. Dehon
1890	Fourth Visit	Fr. Cardon and Fr. Dehon
1891	Fift Visit	Fr. Dehon
1892	No Visit	
1893	Sixth Visit	Fr. Dasnoy
1893	Seventh Visit	Fr. Dehon
1893	Eight Visit	Fr. Cardon
1894	Ninth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1895	Tenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1895	Eleventh Visit	Fr. Cardon
1896	Twelfth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1897	Thirteenth Visit	Fr. Cardon and Fr. Bretandeu
1897	Fourteenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1897	Fifteenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1897	Sixteenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1998	Seventeenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1899	Eighteenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1899	Nineteenth Visit	Fr. Cardon
1900
1901	April Twentieth Visit	Fr. Cardon and Fr. Superior Fr. Britius Meuleman,SJ

Source: Barla E (2020) Scenic Biru Page 101, Published by Xavier Publications, Ranchi 834001



SXCS: EXORDIUM

St. Xavier's College Simdega

(Affiliated to Ranchi University Ranchi)

Journey from 2016 to 2026

- Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ & Roshan Ba'a SJ

The literacy rate of Simdega district is 52.36% which is below the national level of 67.3%. The female literacy rate is only 40.56%, which is below the national level of 57.1% and the male literacy rate is 64.14% (Census-2011). In this entire region, there was only one college - Simdega College Simdega, where students could pursue their higher education. A large number of students were deprived of accessing higher education. In the vast geographical area stretching from Konbir-Noatoli, Palkot, Kolebira, Simdega to Rourkela (Odisha), there was not a single good College where parents could send their sons and daughters for higher education.

Further, Simdega has a dense population of Scheduled Tribe and Scheduled Caste people. There is also a sizeable population of OBC. Due to poverty, many in the area cannot afford quality education for their children in cities like Ranchi. Only a handful of parents sent their children to big cities for education; and the rest are left with little hope due to heavy expenses.

Under these circumstances, St. Xavier's College, Simdega was established. The College is committed to provide intellectual formation to students so that they can develop logical and critical thinking on issues affecting them at micro and macro levels. This dream can be realized in different ways in the district; preparing people for employment, raising the standard of agriculture and thereby increasing their income, empowering women and the vulnerable, and co-operating with the government projects.

Early History

The Jesuit Order of Ranchi Province has open five university level higher education institutions- St. Xavier's College Ranchi (Established in 1944), Xavier Institute of Social Services (XISS) (Established in 1955), Xavier Institute of Polytechnic (XIPT, established in 2010), St. Xavier's College Tezpur (Established in 2013) and St. Xavier's College Simdega (Established in 2016). Of these five institutions, the two institutions St. Xavier's College Ranchi and St. Xavier's College Simdega are run by Xaviers Ranchi, a registered society under registration Act 21, 1860 (Reg. No. 13/1958-59 Patna, Bihar) and under Jharkhand (Reg. No. 198/ 2005-2006 Ranchi, Jharkhand).

St. Xavier's College Simdega in its concrete form is the result of Ranchi Province Days-2007, where there was a discussion on qualitative higher education. At that time, Dr. Fr. Ranjit Toppo, SJ was the provincial superior of Ranchi Jesuit Province. The initial dream was to open a technical institute focusing on the youth of Simdega district. He had asked the St. Mary's High School community to purchase land for educational purposes. Indeed, land was purchased with the dream to start a technical school and young Jesuit scholastic personnel were sent for training. However, towards the end of his office, Dr. Fr. Ranjit Pascal Toppo S.J left a note suggesting that St. Xavier's College could be started in Simdega.

Rev. Fr. Xavier Soreng, S.J succeeded Dr. Fr. Ranjit Pascal Toppo, SJ as Provincial of Ranchi Jesuit Province. He had a meeting with the community of St. Mary's High School Samtoli concerning St. Xavier's College, Simdega. Rev. Fr. Xavier Soreng, SJ remained in the office for three years. However, due to some reasons, the idea of opening the college could not take off.

Dr. Fr. Joseph Marianus Kujur, S.J succeeded Rev. Fr. Xavier Soreng SJ as the Provincial of Ranchi Jesuit Province. In the Ranchi Province Days -2015, it was decided to start St. Xavier's College in Simdega. To speed up the work, Rev. Fr. Gilbert D'Souza SJ, former Principal of St. Xavier's College, Ranchi was sent to Samtoli, Simdega in June 2015 for feasibility study and setting up the college. He had long experience

of working in the field of higher education. He came to Samtoli, Simdega, from St. Xavier's College Mahuwatanr, where he had played an instrumental role in opening the college. Later on, Fr. D'Souza, SJ worked as Registrar of the St. Xavier's College Simdega. However, due to advanced age and health issues, he was sent to Manresa house to rest and recover in the infirmary.

A meeting of Governing Body of the college and an Extended Consult was held on 10th December 2015, at 6.00 p.m. at the office of its President at Sadbhavana- Jesuit Provincial's Residence, Dr. Camil Bulcke Path, Ranch. A resolution was passed to establish a degree college in Simdega district with the name St. Xavier's College, Simdega. The same body authorized Rev. Fr. Gilbert D'Souza SJ to do all that was necessary for establishing the said college. Rev. Fr. Linus Dungdung, SJ Rector of St. Mary's High School Samtoli was given responsibility for searching land. The land search team comprised of the Jesuit priests of St. Xavier's College, Ranchi and the Building Commission members of the province. They came to Simdega to look for a suitable place. The issue was also discussed in the community of St. Mary's High School, Samtoli.

The Inauguration: Samtoli Campus

Later, another Governing Body-2016 meeting of Xaviers Ranchi was held at Provincial's Residence. In this meeting, it was decided that the classes would begin in June 2016. In the same meeting, the Jesuit personnel for college was decided. There were five Jesuits who formed the first batch of staff of the college. Rev. Fr. Gilbert D'Souza, SJ, come to St. Xavier's College Simdega in the year 2015. Dr. Fr. Emmanuel Barla, SJ, came to Simdega in April 2016, was the founding principal of the collage. Sch. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ came as an administrator and did his 3rd year regency. He joined the college in the first week of June 2016. Fr. Anup Ekka, SJ came as Office In- Charge. Fr. Bruno Toppo, SJ. was already looking after the college building construction in Apostolic campus. Thus, these five Jesuits were the first group Jesuits personnel to work in St. Xavier's College Simdega.

Due to the incompleteness of the building, the college was opened on 1st August, 2016 at 9.15 a.m. with name "ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE SIMDEGA" (Affiliated with Ranchi University, Ranchi) with temporary affiliation; it is temporarily located at the campus of St. John Berchmans' Apostolic School Samtoli, which is under St. Mary's Schools Samtoli Society. On 1st August, 2016 at 10.00 a.m., the Academic Inauguration of the College took place. During the same event, there was blessing of the College building. His Lordship Rev. Bishop Vincent Barwa D.D of Simdega Diocese blessed the ground floor and Dr. Fr. Joseph Marianus Kujur S.J the Provincial of Ranchi Jesuit Province blessed the 1st Floor of the building. On 2nd August 2016 at 9.15 a.m. regular classes were started.

In the initial stage, college building work was closely supervised by Rev. Fr. George Kerketta, SJ the PDD of the Province. Dr. Fr. Sudhir Kumar Minj SJ, Socius of Ranchi Province took a keen interest in the timely completion and opening of the college. He frequently visited the college under construction, supervised each class room, and worked on procurement of desks, benches, opening of a new gate, construction of a canteen, putting of lock-tile in the courtyard.

St. Xavier's College, Simdega was started on August 1, 2016 with a total of 456 students. The College building initially had only two floors with merely 08 rooms. In the first year itself, the students took admission from seven different states like Assam, Chhattisgarh, Jharkhand, M.P., Orissa, Telangana and U.P. The plan of starting this college was visualized under the leadership of former provincials of Ranchi Province, Dr. Fr. Ranjit Pascal Toppo SJ, and Fr. Xavier Soreng SJ, but was actualized under the leadership of Dr. Fr. Joseph Marianus Kujur SJ, and his team Fr. Sudhir Minj SJ, the Socius to the Provincial and Fr. George Kerketta SJ, the PDD. On 9th September, 2016 the college was inaugurated officially by Dr. Ramesh Kumar Panday, the honorable Vice Chancellor of Ranchi University, Ranchi, in the presence of Dr. Fr. Vinod Bilung SJ and Dr. Fr. Ephrem Ba'a SJ, the representatives of Xaviers Ranchi. Then, the college was officially opened for students as a seat of wisdom to explore the beauty of knowledge.

Since, shifting the college to new site was not possible immediately, land lease agreement for 5 acres



was obtained between St. Mary's School Samtoli, Post Gotra, PS Simdega, under the leadership of Rev. Fr. Linus Dungdung, SJ and St. Xavier's College Simdega, under the leadership of Dr. Fr. Ephrem Ba's SJ, the second principal of the college. The land agreement was done for ten years, from 14-06-2019 to 14-06-2029. In the permanent location at Dhawaipani, the College was given 10 acres of land in its ownership.

The first batch of the college started with 456 Students, 14 teaching staff (excluding 5 Jesuits) and 14 supportive staff and 05 Jesuit personnel in the management. The College started with Honours in Arts and Commerce with seven department- Accounts Honours under the Commerce Department; and English, Hindi, Economics, History, Political Science and Geography under the Arts Department. The constant support and benefactors included Sadbhavana, St. Xavier's College, Ranchi, Xavier's Institute of Social Sciences, Ranchi, St. Xavier's School Doranda, St. Mary's High School and Community.

With the opening of the college at the Apostolic School campus, the future of the college looked bright. The large number of students taking admission in the first batch itself motivated the management to establish the college in its permanent location with permanent building; there was a hope for a better facility of library, canteen, college bus, class rooms, labs, drinking water, sanitation, reading room, games and sports, generator, internet and computer lab and research facilities. The dream was to create an ecosystem for teaching and learning in higher education in the place like Simdega, keeping in view the tribal and other students coming from marginalized social groups. The founding members of the management of the college dreamt to add department in the college to increase multidisciplinary education.

The Governing Body of Xavier's Ranchi expects from the students of St. Xavier's College, Simdega to be well disciplined, hardworking and persistent, to protect and preserve language and culture and to adopt Xavier's culture. They should educate themselves in human values and values of the society and accordingly they should form their character. They should be professional in their fields. It also expects co-operation and support from the parents, the administration and society.

NUMBER OF STUDENTS AND STAFF

Students- Staff Data 2016-2026																					
Students							Teachers							Non-Teaching Staff							
Session	Students: Christians			Students: Others			Grand Total	Teachers: Christians			Teachers: Others			Grand total	Non-Teaching: Christians			Non-Teaching			Grand Total
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		Gents	Ladies	Total	Gents	Ladies	Total		Gents	Ladies	Total	Gents	Ladies	Total	
Year	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Grand Total	Gents	Ladies	Total	Gents	Ladies	Total	Grand total	Gents	Ladies	Total	Gents	Ladies	Total	Grand Total
2025	162	171	333	57	52	109	442	11	12	23	6	2	8	31	11	9	20	0	2	2	22
2024	171	148	319	66	77	143	462	10	9	19	8	2	10	29	11	9	20	0	2	2	22
2023	163	180	343	80	40	120	463	10	11	21	8	0	8	29	11	7	18	0	2	2	20
2022	198	199	397	99	57	156	553	9	11	20	9	0	9	29	11	6	17	0	2	2	19
2021	159	173	332	55	70	125	457	8	9	17	7	0	7	24	10	6	16	0	2	2	18
2020	165	186	351	50	87	137	488	8	9	15	7	0	7	22	10	6	16	0	2	2	18
2019	174	214	388	77	60	137	525	11	7	17	7	0	7	24	8	5	13	0	2	2	15
2018	177	219	396	69	69	138	534	11	6	17	7	0	11	24	8	6	14	0	1	2	16
2017	149	201	350	54	56	110	460	12	4	16	6	1	7	23	9	6	15	0	1	1	16
2016	163	200	363	40	53	93	456	11	4	15	5	1	6	21	5	6	11	0	1	1	12
P.G. 2023	36	48	84	8	16	24	108	10	11	21	8	0	8	29	11	7	18	0	2	2	20
P.G. 2024	39	46	85	18	28	46	131	9	11	20	9	0	9	29	11	6	17	0	2	2	19



Record of Principals Up to Now:

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	End of Office
1	Rev. Fr. Gilbert D'Souza, SJ	Registrar	June 2015	Left for Manresa House.
2	Dr. Emmanuel Barla, SJ	Principal	April 2016	30 th May, 2018
3	Dr. Ephrem Gerald Baa, SJ	Acting Principal	15 th May, 2018	7 th January 2025
4	Dr. Roshan Baa, SJ	Principal	7 th January 2025	Till Date

Department Wise Record of the Teachers' Name: Department of Commerce as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Dr. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	Till Date
2	Dr. Gaurav Srivastava	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	4 th July 2025
3	Fr. Bruno Toppo, SJ	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	Till Date
4	Dr. Amit Kumar Gupta	Asst. Professor	16 th Aug, 2017	Till Date
5	Fr. Ravi Hemant Kujur, SJ	Asst. Treasurer	13 th July, 2018	Left
6	Mr. Anup Sharma	Asst. Professor	9 th Jan, 2019	30 th June, 2023
7	Mr. Ankit Kumar Agarwal	Guest Faculty	22 nd July, 2022	29 th March 2025
8	Ms. Anamika Nisha Runda	Asst. Professor	1 st July 2025	Till Date
9	Ms. Lipica Subir	Asst. Professor	11 th July 2025	Till Date

Department of Economics as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Dr. Anirudh Prasad	Asst. Professor	12 th Aug, 2016	
2	Dr. Sanjay Kusum Lakra	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	2 nd May, 2022
3	Tripti Manisha Tete	Asst. Professor	9 th Jan, 2019	24 th July, 2023
4	Mr. Anshika John Sharma	Guest Faculty	5 th May 2022	22 nd Dec. 2022
5	Asha Kiran Kujur	Guest Faculty	5 th May 2022	22 nd Dec. 2022
6	Jessica Nidhi Tigga	Asst. Professor	19 th Jan, 2023	
7	Alok Kujur	Asst. Professor	06 th Jan, 2023	20 th July, 2024
8	Justine Soreng	Asst. Professor	25 th July 2023	
9	Anish Mark Larka	Teaching Asst.	17 th Feb 2025	15 th Sept. 2025
10	Dr. Radha Mahli	Asst. Professor	1 st Dec 2025	

Department of English as in the Year 2026

Department of English				
S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Dr. Animesh Roy	Asst. Professor	1 st August, 2016	
2	Alphonsa Tirkey	Asst. Professor	10 th August, 2016	31 st May, 2019
3	Shubham Kujur	Asst. Professor	16 th August, 2017	26 th August 2022
4	Nimmie Topno	Asst. Professor	9 th January, 2019	
5	Bipin Minj	Asst. Professor	3 rd May, 2023	
6	Fr. Rajesh Sandil, SJ	Asst. Professor	1 st January, 2021	Left
7	Anisha Anjella Kujur	Guest Faculty	1 st September 2022	22 nd Dec. 2022
8	Pyari Kullu	Teaching Asst	17 th February 2025	

Department of Geography as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Tarun Ddungdung	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	20 th May 2022
2	Soni Kumari	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	24-11-2017
3	Rainy Alma Lakra	Asst. Professor	11 th Sept., 2017	
4	Shital Shally Toppo	Asst. Professor	9 th Jan, 2019	6 th January 2022
5	Rosline Kullu	Guest Faculty	10 th Oct, 2022	19 th November 2022
6	Anupa Kaithwar	Guest Faculty	10 th Oct, 2022	19 th November 2022
7	Savita Kumari	Asst. Professor	3 rd Apr, 2024	31 st May 2024
8	Pradeep Edward Ekka	Asst. Professor	2 nd Nov, 2022	
9	Nidhi Tirkey	Asst. Professor	9 th Nov. 2022	14 th March 2024
10	Hembrom Marcel	Asst. Professor	1 st Nov, 2025	
11	Narayan Sai	Asst. Professor	1 st Nov, 2025	

Department of Hindi as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Dr. Jayant Kumar Kashyap	Asst. Professor	10 th Aug, 2016	
2	Dr. Sunil Kerketta	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	
3	Tarun Kanti Xalxo	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	9 th March, 2022
4	Fr. Anup Arvind Ekka, SJ.	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	
5	Abhay Ekka	Asst. Professor	16 th Aug, 2017	24 th Jun, 2019
6	Seema Xess	Guest Faculty	11 th Apr, 2022	12 Jan, 2023
7	Godliba Kullu	Guest Faculty	3 rd Nov, 2022	18 th Jan 2023
8	Seema Xess	Asst. Prof.	16 th Jan, 2023	
9	Nishi Tirkey	Asst. Professor	19 th Jan, 2023	
10	Pratima Paridhya	Teaching Asst.	17 th Feb, 2025	

Department of History as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Arvind Kumar Sahu	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	20 th Aug, 2024
2	Manish Pratap Tirkey	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	12 th Feb, 2019
3	Devendra Kr. Metha	Asst. Professor	4 th Feb, 2019	17 th Mar, 2021
4	Dr. Iline Kongari	Asst. Professor	2 nd Mar, 2019	21 st Nov, 2025
5	Jacson Soreng	Guest Faculty	18 th Mar, 2021	23 rd Mar, 2023
6	Arun Kerketta	Guest Faculty	18 th Mar, 2021	15 th Nov, 2022
7	Sani Santosh Toppo	Asst. Professor	1 st May, 2023	
8	Shashi Jyoti Baxla	Asst. Professor	6 th Mar, 2024	
9	Archana Shefali	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2025	
10	Pushplata Kujur	Asst. Professor	1 st Dec, 2025	



Department of Political Science as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Anand Minj	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	10 th Mar, 2022
2	Ajay Kumar	Asst. Professor	1 st Aug, 2016	
3	Pushplata Dungdung	Asst. Professor	9 th Jan, 2019	2 nd Feb, 2022
4	Priyanka Kujur	Guest Faculty	18 th Mar, 2021	15 th Nov. 2022
5	Ishan Tiru	Asst. Professor	2 nd Nov., 2022	
6	Nisha Rani Dhanwar	Asst. Professor	2 nd Nov. 2022	
7	Roshan Kishor Gidh	Teaching Asst. ANO (Associate NCC Officer)	17 th Feb, 2025	

Administrative and Supporting Staff as in the Year 2026

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Resignation
1	Manisha Barla	Office Assistant	1 st Aug, 2016	
2	Mukta Xess	Office Assistant	1 st Aug, 2016	
3	Kausilya Devi	Office Assistant	1 st Aug, 2016	
4	Nilam Dungdung	Office Assistant	2 nd April, 2019	
5	Rakesh Eric Kerketta	Account Clerk	1 st Aug, 2016	
6	Mary Kanta Pratima Minz	Assistant Librarian	1 st Aug, 2016	
7	Sunny Basant Kindo	Sorter	1 st Aug, 2016	
8	Nilima Kindo	Library Attendant	1 st Aug, 2016	
9	Pradeep Edward Ekka	Lab Assistant (Geography)	6 th Jan, 2018	
10	Sandeep Roshan Kullu	Lab Assistant (Geography)	17 th Jan, 2023	
11	Wilson Bilung	Peon	1 st Aug, 2016	
12	Emmanuel Kandulna	Peon	1 st Aug, 2016	30 th Jul 2024
13	Angela Kandulna	Peon	1 st March 2025	
14	Maria Goretti Barla	Peon	1 st March, 2025	
15	Sandeep Kerketta	Electrician	1 st Aug, 2016	
16	Rina Ekka	Cleaning staff	1 st Aug, 2016	
17	Kiran Kandulna	Cleaning staff	1 st Aug, 2016	
18	Raina Baraik	Cleaning staff	3 rd April, 2018	
19	Archana Dungdung	Cleaning staff	1 st July, 2023	
20	Prakash Soreng	Security Guard	1 st Aug, 2016	
21	Deepak Ekka	Security Guard	1 st Aug, 2016	
22	Avinash Baa	Security Guard	11 th June, 2019.	
23	Fuldeo Kerketta	Security Guard	8 th Jan, 2018	4 th May 2019
24	Alakjendar Dungdung	Driver Cum Gardener	1 st March, 2023	
25	Sagar Tirkey	Typist	2 nd April 2024	
26	Nishchal Toppo	Computer Lab Assistant	1 st August 2025	1 st Dec 2025

The first Group of Teachers (Year: 2016)

The First Group of Teachers			
S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining
Management			
1	Dr. Emmanuel Barla	Principal	April 2016
2	Rev. Fr. Gilbert D'Souza, SJ	Registrar	June 2015
Department of Commerce			
1	Dr. Fr. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ,	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
2	Dr. Gaurav Srivastava	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
3	Fr. Bruno Toppo, SJ	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
Department of Economics			
1	Dr. Anirudh Prasad	Assistant Professor	12 th Aug, 2016
2	Dr. Sanjay Kusum Lakra	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
Department of English			
1	Animesh Roy	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
2	Alphonsa Tirkey	Assistant Professor	10 th Aug, 2016
Department of Geography			
1	Tarun Dungkung	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
2	Soni Kumari	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
Department of Hindi			
1	Dr. Jayant Kumar Kashyap	Assistant Professor	10 th Aug, 2016
2	Dr. Sunil Kerketta	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
3	Tarun Kanti Xalxo	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
4	Fr. Anup Arvind Ekka, SJ	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
Department of History			
1	Arvind Kumar Sahu	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
2	Manish Pratap Tirkey	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
Department of Political Science			
1	Anand Minj	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016
2	Ajay Kumar	Assistant Professor	1 st Aug, 2016

Frist group of Non-Teaching Staff (Year: 2016)

S.N.	Name	Designation	Date of Joining
1	Manisha Barla	Office Assistant	1 st Aug, 2016
2	Mukta Xess	Office Assistant	1 st Aug, 2016
3	Kausilya Devi	Office Assistant	1 st Aug, 2016
4	Rakesh Eric Kerketta	Account Clerk	1 st Aug, 2016



5	Mary Kanta Pratima Minz	Assistant Librarian	1 st Aug, 2016
6	Sunny Basant Kindo	Sorter	1 st Aug, 2016
7	Nilima Kindo	Library Attendant	1 st Aug, 2016
8	Wilson Bilung	Peon	1 st Aug, 2016
9	Emmanuel Kandulna	Peon	1 st Aug, 2016
10	Sandeep Kerketta	Electrician	1 st Aug, 2016
11	Rina Ekka	Cleaning staff	1 st Aug, 2016
12	Kiran Kandulna	Cleaning staff	1 st Aug, 2016
13	Prakash Soreng	Security Guard	1 st Aug, 2016
14	Deepak Ekka	Security Guard	1 st Aug, 2016

**The Jesuit who contributed in SXCS:
From 2016-2026**

S.N.	Name	Designation
1	Rev. Fr. Linus Dungdung, SJ	Rector
2	Rev. Fr. Silvanus Kerketta, SJ	Acting Rector (After the sudden death of Rev. Fr. Linus Dungdung, SJ)
3	Rev. Fr. Pius Xalxo, SJ	Rector
4	Dr. Fr. Emmanuel Barla, SJ	Principal
5	Rev. Fr. Gilbert D'Souza, SJ	Registrar
6	Dr. Ephrem Gerald Baa	Principal
7	Dr. Fr. Roshan Baa	Principal
8	Rev. Fr. Bruno Toppo, SJ	Treasurer cum Vice Principal
9	Rev. Fr. Anup Arvind Ekka, SJ	Office In-charge
10	Dr. Fr. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ	A Regent as Scholastic; And as Vice Principal after Priestly Ordination
11	Rev. Fr. Ravi Hemant Kujur, SJ (as a Deacon)	Asst. Treasurer
12	Dr. Erenius Toppo, SJ	Vice Principal
13	Rev. Fr. Rajesh Sandil, SJ	Vice Principal

Some of the Milestones

Within these ten years, the college has achieved several important milestones. In the year 2022, it received recognition under section 2(f) from the UGC. The importance of this recognition is that it shows the genuineness of the college before the UGC, the government and the other stakeholders. The college has been enrolled for AISHE code since the academic year 2018-19, the importance of this code is that it shows a complete and comprehensive data to the government; it also helps in improving educational quality and resource allocation. Further, college is waiting for the NAAC portal to be opened for the NAAC accreditation.

The college received the first affiliation notification in March 2017; the notification letter was dated on 05/12/2017. It was a moment of joy for the college. With this letter, the students were able to register themselves with the university, appear for the annual examination in the name of St. Xavier's College



Simdega; and receive the degree in the name of St. Xavier's College Simdega. This letter was beneficial for scholarship of the students also. The college is receiving temporary affiliation, because, it has not yet undergone NAAC accreditation. The details of the temporary affiliation are given below:

1. Temporary Affiliation to B.A. (General and Honours) (Hindi, English, Geography, Political Science, Economics and History); and B.Com. (General and Honours. (All Groups): Session: 2016-19; Letter Number: GE-4099-4103; Dated: 05/12/2017.
2. Temporary Affiliation to B.A. (General and Honours) (Hindi, English, Geography, Political Science, Economics and History); and B.Com. (General and Honours. (All Groups): Session: 2017-20; 2018-2021; and 2019-2022; Letter Number: GE-5698-5701; Dated: 18/09/2019.
3. Temporary Affiliation to B.A. (General and Honours) (Hindi, English, Geography, Political Science, Economics and History); and B.Com. (General and Honours. (All Groups): Session: 2020-2023; and 2021- 2024; Letter Number: GE-GE-311; Dated: 13/09/2021.
4. Temporary affiliation to a) B. A (General and Honour) Hindi, English, History, Geography, Economics, and Political Science; b) B.Com. (General and Honours) All groups in the proposed Major + Adv. Major courses along with all the subject required for subject mapping (Common courses, introductory courses minor courses and research courses) as per the frame work for FYUGP; Session: 2022-26; 2023-27; and 2024-28; Letter Number: 1225-1224; Dated 26/11/2022.
5. Temporary Affiliation to B.A. (Hindi, English, Geography, Political Science, Economics and History); and B.Com. (All the streams): Session: 2025-2029; 2026-30; and 2027-31; Letter Number: Dated: 22/12/2025.
6. Temporary Affiliation to M.A. (Hindi, English, Geography, Political Science, Economics and History); and M.Com. (All the streams): Session: 2023-2025; 2024-2026 and 2025-2027: Letter Number: Dated: 21/01/2026.
7. File for B.Sc. (2026-30); after inspection, the senate of Ranchi University Ranchi approved for affiliation of B.Sc. in six subjects: Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics, Botany, Zoology and Geology. Due to a clerical mistake, statistics was left out by the Ranchi University, Ranchi. The news forwarding of the science file of St. Xavier's College Simdega was published in the newspaper.

Conclusion

The college is grateful to the visionaries who dreamt the dream of opening St. Xavier's College Simdega in the Biru region of Chotanagpur. The college has successfully completed 10 years of its academic journey the leadership of under three principals- Dr. Fr. Emmanuel Barla, SJ, Dr. Fr. Ephrem Ba'a SJ, and Dr. Fr. Roshan Ba'a SJ. Dr. Fr. Emmanuel Barla initiated the college in adverse conditions with minimum facility; Dr. Fr. Ephrem Ba'a, SJ kept on the light of the college burning under the grace of God; and currently (2026) Dr. Fr. Roshan Ba'a, SJ along with Rev. Fr. Bruno Toppo, SJ, Dr. Fr. Samir Xavier Bhawnra, SJ, and Dr. Fr. Nabor Lakra, SJ is leading the college. The visit of Fr. Arturo Sosa, SJ, General of Society of Jesus on 06 March 2026 is being written as grace of blessing in the History St. Xavier's College, Simdega. The management, the staff, the students, the parents, guardians and the well-wishers are grateful to him. We truly believe that God is the head and primary leader of the college. May God accompany us in the days to come.





Dr. Fr. Roshan Baa, SJ Principal

PRINCIPAL

Thank you, LORD GOD, for embracing us through St. Xavier's College, Simdega, nurturing us to grow in Your wisdom and granting us the courage to serve You through service to humanity. The college has begun its journey to be rooted in values and to uplift millions with respect and dignity. Over the past decade, many have participated as instruments in the hands of God, to make this journey fruitful and meaningful. Though the path was challenging, God guided the staffs, students and parents, keeping them focused and oriented them to have confidence in His divine plan through St. Xavier's College, Simdega, for the people in need. I feel happy to see my staff members and collaborators walking with the MASTER, who seeks out the deprived, the last, the least, and the lost to give life and hope in their life journeys. I sincerely appreciate the teachers who care for every individual's holistic growth. Their commitment to research, continuous learning, and self-upgradation is truly encouraging.

The college thus strives to be the place of empowerment through constructive knowledge, where one discovers strength within through critical thinking and participation in socio-eco-political analysis. We try to understand the embedded vision and mission of God, who willed to establish this Institution as an instrument to spark light with meaning and purpose. Our everyday journey begins by stepping towards the SPARK, so that we may become light that leads others to the LIGHT. The students seem to be energised through the regular enhancement of knowledge and growth in wisdom, gradually balancing and bridging generational gaps.

I am grateful to all the stakeholders who place their confidence in us, pray for us, and love us to grow to greater heights. My sincere thanks to the Society of Jesus for giving us the opportunity to participate in the Mission of God. The God who began a good work (**Philippians 1:6**) will continue His Mission (**Isaiah 46:10/Psalm 138:8**). We ask Him to accompany us so that we may commit ourselves to His will, for His greater glory.

You are most welcome to St. Xavier's College, Simdega.

(Dr. Fr. Roshan Baa, SJ)



Est. 2016

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, SIMDEGA

Samtoli, Simdega - 835235,
Jharkhand, India